No. 393.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	25.98	0.01	2.30	1.85	0.16	0.78	1.03	3.01	3.80	38.92
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	22.38	.03	2.33	2.96	.16	3.11	1.12	1.56	3.90	37.55
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	17.05	.11	1.42	2.29	.15	1.20	.66	.95	2.72	26.54
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	14.56	.11	1.30	1.82	.18	1.65	.53	.62	3.11	23.89
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	14.90	.12	1.75	2.14	.21	1.38	.64	.52	2.76	24.42
Grand total	21.03	.06	1.94	2.12	.17	1.35	.86	1.82	3.39	32.75

No. 394.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General Government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	2.14	2.19	1.69	2.09	2.06	6.56	0.70	2.67	1.61	4.34	8.11	34.16
Cities having a population 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2.97	2.90	1.59	2.55	2.14	7.08	.87	3.96	1.55	5.96	8.59	40.16
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	2.65	2.22	2.14	2.27	2.65	6.77	.79	3.17	2.18	4.26	9.58	38.68
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1.18	1.67	1.75	1.76	1.90	6.05	.62	1.40	1.40	3.07	6.72	27.60
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1.14	1.38	1.59	1.47	1.58	5.80	.43	1.01	1.61	2.53	7.30	25.84
Grand total	1.20	1.28	1.56	1.41	1.88	6.11	.41	1.08	1.51	2.57	7.98	26.98

No. 395.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from—									
		Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and special assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	30.93	.....	1.58	1.55	0.18	0.63	0.36	3.26	3.85	42.33
Chicago, Ill.	2	20.57	.....	3.66	3.64	.22	.80	1.51	2.78	3.25	36.42
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	19.23	0.03	1.31	.45	.05	.51	1.07	4.90	3.33	30.87
St. Louis, Mo.	4	19.50	.....	2.86	2.01	.14	.57	.92	2.25	3.50	31.74
Boston, Mass.	5	30.91	.17	6.42	.34	.12	.30	1.35	4.23	4.18	48.03
Cleveland, Ohio	6	20.87	.....	1.95	2.57	.12	.78	2.48	1.44	4.33	34.54
Detroit, Mich.	7	28.58	.....	1.14	3.39	.23	2.47	2.19	.70	3.42	42.12
Baltimore, Md.	8	18.89	.....	2.16	.66	.02	.93	1.38	3.31	3.92	31.27
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	29.27	.....	1.48	.67	.21	1.03	1.56	1.57	4.19	39.99
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	30.53	.....	2.87	2.88	.29	1.69	1.20	.82	6.41	46.70
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	27.27	.....	2.41	2.57	.15	1.49	1.44	1.57	3.60	40.51
San Francisco, Cal.	12	27.06	.....	3.15	3.48	.04	1.88	.90	.80	5.11	42.42
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	24.68	.....	4.55	1.74	.15	1.80	.88	.40	2.23	36.44
Newark, N. J.	14	23.27	.16	2.04	1.95	.10	4.27	1.20	2.26	4.09	39.33
Cincinnati, Ohio	15	21.77	.....	1.92	1.12	.12	.64	1.71	6.31	3.35	36.95
New Orleans, La.	16	14.86	.13	2.58	.89	.08	.60	.88	.87	3.57	24.44
Minneapolis, Minn.	17	20.17	.....	1.42	4.23	.16	1.18	.97	.93	1.85	30.90
Washington, D. C.	18	20.32	.....	3.47	.77	.51	19.19	.92	.22	2.09	47.49
Seattle, Wash.	19	23.13	.....	.42	6.95	.29	1.84	1.11	.29	9.24	43.28
Jersey City, N. J.	20	17.25	.01	1.72	.29	.06	3.39	.78	1.92	4.51	29.94
Kansas City, Mo.	21	22.25	.....	2.83	5.79	.16	.73	1.42	1.37	4.47	39.01
Portland, Oreg.	22	22.71	.....	.50	7.06	.16	.81	1.13	1.66	3.01	37.03
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	16.12	.06	1.08	6.72	.05	1.65	.39	.07	.15	26.90
Denver, Colo.	24	17.21	.....	.66	3.54	.13	.66	.96	1.52	.15	24.84
Rochester, N. Y.	25	20.60	.....	1.29	3.99	.04	.69	.46	1.54	3.07	31.68
Providence, R. I.	26	18.49	.12	1.28	.33	.03	.29	.77	2.74	3.58	27.63
St. Paul, Minn.	27	15.81	.....	2.47	4.27	.12	.87	.74	1.07	2.04	27.39
Louisville, Ky.	28	16.84	.....	2.12	.59	.04	1.40	.48	.57	3.20	25.24
Columbus, Ohio	29	17.30	.....	1.05	3.76	.08	.48	.84	1.74	3.94	29.20
Oakland, Cal.	30	16.04	.....	1.64	.87	.09	5.41	.40	.13	.60	25.18
Toledo, Ohio	31	17.79	.....	1.15	2.78	.04	.60	.52	1.20	3.80	27.88
Atlanta, Ga.	32	13.52	.08	1.44	2.18	.46	.60	.39	.22	2.84	21.73
Birmingham, Ala.	33	5.24	.....	2.59	1.20	.37	1.48	.89	.24	.33	12.34
Omaha, Nebr.	34	17.12	.....	.81	4.34	.28	.52	.77	1.98	5.05	30.88
Worcester, Mass.	35	21.17	.63	3.00	1.39	.07	.40	2.10	1.83	3.75	34.34
Richmond, Va.	36	16.34	.16	1.87	.63	.27	.98	.23	2.15	6.50	29.13
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	20.01	.....	1.69	3.25	.10	.53	.34	.55	2.87	29.34
Spokane, Wash.	38	10.85	.....	.14	5.00	.24	3.01	.88	.43	2.77	23.33
New Haven, Conn.	39	19.07	.22	1.44	.06	.30	.94	.89	.30	.02	23.24
Memphis, Tenn.	40	14.04	.....	1.70	1.10	.12	2.23	.66	.33	3.04	23.22
Scranton, Pa.	41	12.00	.30	1.72	.60	.12	.74	.21	.42	.....	16.10
Paterson, N. J.	42	11.67	.05	1.48	.85	.09	3.02	.55	1.05	(1)	18.77
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	16.79	.....	.72	1.86	.07	1.81	1.00	.39	2.33	24.98
Dallas, Tex.	44	19.84	.....	.18	2.09	.41	1.42	.65	.87	3.42	28.89
San Antonio, Tex.	45	18.45	.....	.61	.04	.17	1.73	.19	.32	.12	21.62
Fall River, Mass.	46	18.53	.46	.78	.21	.06	.06	.58	.99	2.21	23.89
Dayton, Ohio	47	16.00	.....	1.36	2.80	.13	.58	.98	1.01	2.50	25.35
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	24.47	.38	1.44	.42	.38	.75	.48	.85	(1)	29.17
Salt Lake City, Utah	49	15.10	.....	2.06	6.86	.15	2.77	.51	.23	3.09	30.76
New Bedford, Mass.	50	20.84	.40	2.15	.21	.05	.18	1.34	.92	3.50	29.59
Nashville, Tenn.	51	10.05	.....	1.82	1.11	.21	2.98	.33	.91	3.11	20.51
Tacoma, Wash.	52	11.00	.....	.18	3.06	.52	3.50	.46	.69	11.18	30.58
Houston, Tex.	53	23.84	.....	.47	.06	.38	1.57	.45	1.64	2.52	30.93
Cambridge, Mass.	54	22.41	.33	2.76	.40	.02	.14	.99	1.66	3.49	32.20
Trenton, N. J.	55	12.91	.17	1.31	1.45	.09	2.90	.69	1.17	3.47	24.17
Lowell, Mass.	56	17.60	.39	2.37	.36	.05	.14	.57	.66	2.48	24.62
Hartford, Conn.	57	29.67	.54	.86	1.78	.32	.62	1.04	1.69	4.54	41.06
Youngstown, Ohio	58	16.73	.....	1.15	3.97	.37	.48	.30	.73	2.47	26.21
Fort Worth, Tex.	59	11.05	.....	.25	.....	.21	.94	.88	.34	3.25	16.92
Reading, Pa.	60	9.13	.32	.79	.19	.05	.79	.12	.40	2.48	14.26
Springfield, Mass.	61	28.98	.60	3.75	.86	.13	.17	2.12	.72	4.90	42.24
Camden, N. J.	62	9.74	.10	1.46	1.07	.07	2.26	.29	1.32	3.42	19.72
Albany, N. Y.	63	22.28	.....	1.75	2.78	.02	.60	.17	.75	3.90	32.27
Des Moines, Iowa	64	22.31	.....	.29	10.85	.24	.47	.53	.44	.29	35.42
Lynn, Mass.	65	16.71	.50	1.95	.52	.09	.25	1.15	.66	3.66	25.48
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	17.80	.....	1.30	1.80	.06	.55	.39	.28	1.72	23.91
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	20.03	.....	1.40	3.84	.03	.69	.08	.32	2.85	38.23
Lawrence, Mass.	68	15.26	.14	2.01	.31	.05	.09	.96	.26	1.56	20.64
Kansas City, Kans.	69	17.46	.....	.73	4.65	.11	.30	.15	.49	8.91	32.80

[1] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 396.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	3.36	3.13	1.64	2.52	1.96	7.61	0.60	4.83	1.14	9.70	5.05	41.54
Chicago, Ill.	2	3.04	2.94	1.44	2.60	1.49	6.44	1.19	3.14	1.42	1.64	13.13	38.45
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2.86	2.91	.90	2.40	2.46	4.97	.92	4.19	1.50	3.66	11.36	38.12
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2.21	3.03	1.62	1.95	2.31	6.31	.98	2.68	2.11	1.27	6.57	31.04
Boston, Mass.	5	3.05	3.49	2.46	3.58	2.89	8.70	1.85	5.67	2.10	8.59	7.05	50.02
Cleveland, Ohio	6	2.13	1.83	1.38	2.55	1.90	7.08	.53	2.36	2.30	5.05	12.14	39.26
Detroit, Mich.	7	2.24	3.37	2.20	3.57	1.95	7.69	1.25	3.42	1.37	2.00	18.13	47.19
Baltimore, Md.	8	1.64	2.20	1.60	2.49	3.41	4.24	.83	2.08	1.62	5.92	5.41	31.43
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	3.54	1.90	2.13	2.54	2.43	8.16	.90	3.78	2.21	4.43	7.58	39.61
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	2.67	1.91	1.65	1.48	3.53	11.21	.58	2.30	3.50	4.50	8.88	42.21
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2.74	2.98	3.10	3.38	4.39	6.93	1.28	3.98	2.17	3.58	6.12	40.67
San Francisco, Cal.	12	2.26	3.28	3.37	1.82	2.39	5.47	.99	4.07	3.24	4.39	12.72	45.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2.04	1.70	1.85	3.09	2.42	6.62	.90	3.03	.87	1.69	14.64	38.86
Newark, N. J.	14	2.75	2.81	1.93	2.99	1.92	8.29	.93	3.66	1.71	6.30	7.49	40.78
Cincinnati, Ohio	15	3.53	2.23	1.96	1.78	3.14	7.48	.28	3.40	1.51	7.76	7.34	40.41
New Orleans, La.	16	1.83	1.25	1.43	2.32	1.44	3.07	.24	1.19	2.31	5.28	5.52	25.90
Minneapolis, Minn.	17	2.07	1.21	1.66	1.66	2.83	8.62	1.08	2.29	.98	3.22	10.26	35.89
Washington, D. C.	18	2.09	2.79	1.76	2.67	3.07	8.36	1.32	6.17	1.13	.58	9.62	39.75
Seattle, Wash.	19	2.89	1.51	2.56	2.14	2.27	6.46	.49	1.81	6.44	6.10	14.82	47.50
Jersey City, N. J.	20	2.73	2.08	1.73	1.91	1.66	6.09	.51	2.89	1.25	4.94	5.13	31.83
Kansas City, Mo.	21	3.72	2.15	1.55	1.51	2.73	7.57	.74	3.15	3.01	2.12	12.39	40.62
Portland, Oreg.	22	2.10	1.17	1.83	1.10	3.20	6.43	.47	1.48	1.57	5.06	8.15	32.56
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	.71	1.93	2.14	1.21	1.52	5.97	.95	1.38	.06	1.09	10.54	27.51
Denver, Colo.	24	2.34	1.13	1.44	.97	2.65	6.47	1.35	1.86	.29	1.54	2.22	22.27
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1.65	2.10	2.23	2.89	2.88	6.58	1.06	2.63	1.69	3.54	8.29	35.53
Providence, R. I.	26	1.19	2.33	1.95	2.03	2.83	5.24	.55	1.59	1.23	3.54	7.29	29.77
St. Paul, Minn.	27	.87	1.57	1.94	1.46	2.70	5.80	.96	1.55	1.54	3.43	8.20	30.04
Louisville, Ky.	28	1.02	1.96	1.58	1.78	1.58	4.81	.47	1.90	.94	2.42	4.76	23.21
Columbus, Ohio	29	1.27	1.24	1.68	2.16	.88	6.01	.17	.77	2.70	4.43	7.55	28.85
Oakland, Cal.	30	1.21	1.68	1.96	1.04	1.41	8.50	1.15	.84	.82	2.01	2.97	23.60
Toledo, Ohio	31	1.09	1.35	1.51	1.39	2.14	6.42	.18	1.07	1.98	3.55	7.21	27.90
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.72	1.64	1.41	2.41	1.99	4.08	.44	1.98	1.77	1.05	2.85	20.23
Birmingham, Ala.	33	.66	.80	1.06	.86	.77	2.95	.13	.57	.36	2.57	2.55	13.29
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.17	1.42	2.74	1.17	1.84	7.18	.66	.73	2.05	5.43	10.09	34.48
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.04	2.02	1.78	2.24	3.44	7.82	.61	3.29	.94	3.47	6.72	33.37
Richmond, Va.	36	1.60	1.71	1.69	2.06	.88	4.99	.37	1.41	3.88	4.75	4.99	28.34
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1.62	1.92	2.05	2.99	1.94	5.42	.43	2.32	1.23	3.19	9.18	32.31
Spokane, Wash.	38	.83	.85	1.31	1.20	1.44	5.74	.47	.59	1.01	3.72	2.69	19.86
New Haven, Conn.	39	1.14	2.09	1.73	1.29	2.18	7.76	.72	1.97	.01	1.22	3.31	23.42
Memphis, Tenn.	40	.72	1.63	1.51	1.28	2.28	4.18	1.02	1.37	1.47	4.09	1.56	21.11
Scranton, Pa.	41	1.10	1.09	1.55	1.20	1.08	6.20	.30	.45	.....	1.16	1.34	15.48
Paterson, N. J.	42	.65	1.52	1.99	1.25	.96	5.78	.39	1.07	.01	2.50	5.13	21.24
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	1.32	1.42	2.07	1.44	1.40	8.29	.65	.86	1.83	1.57	5.27	26.10
Dallas, Tex.	44	1.05	1.49	1.99	2.54	2.33	5.32	.58	.85	1.57	2.38	6.56	26.67
San Antonio, Tex.	45	.80	1.82	1.70	1.95	1.38	5.22	.80	1.14	.16	2.68	3.67	21.32
Fall River, Mass.	46	.86	1.88	1.47	1.69	2.21	5.87	.30	2.37	1.12	2.78	4.57	25.13
Dayton, Ohio	47	1.69	1.46	1.54	1.48	1.71	5.26	.34	1.50	1.00	3.21	14.85	34.02
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1.34	2.89	2.60	2.58	2.08	6.80	.80	2.08	(2)	2.87	21.08	45.14
Salt Lake City, Utah	49	1.65	1.39	.98	1.97	1.66	7.96	.73	.85	1.58	3.86	7.39	30.00
New Bedford, Mass.	50	1.27	2.18	1.43	2.67	2.66	5.48	.49	2.33	1.54	3.60	10.02	33.67
Nashville, Tenn.	51	.97	1.56	1.50	1.11	1.80	4.54	.82	1.10	1.48	3.46	4.16	22.52
Tacoma, Wash.	52	.87	.86	1.99	.73	1.31	5.63	.62	.43	3.06	4.74	6.58	26.82
Houston, Tex.	53	1.15	1.52	1.63	1.72	2.19	5.09	.23	1.55	1.17	6.77	18.50	41.53
Cambridge, Mass.	54	1.42	1.94	1.60	3.09	2.01	7.01	.93	3.45	1.96	4.98	2.80	31.18
Trenton, N. J.	55	.94	1.70	1.57	1.85	1.54	6.76	.36	.81	2.41	3.13	4.40	25.46
Lowell, Mass.	56	1.17	1.59	1.87	1.65	2.25	4.94	.28	2.65	1.70	2.39	5.64	26.15
Hartford, Conn.	57	1.63	2.70	2.52	3.07	2.40	9.23	1.16	2.48	2.06	4.37	16.60	48.24
Youngstown, Ohio	58	1.25	1.41	1.19	.82	1.34	6.15	.30	.98	1.22	3.11	8.80	26.60
Fort Worth, Tex.	59	.74	1.05	1.01	.59	.75	3.34	.80	.46	1.84	2.73	4.20	17.50
Reading, Pa.	60	.75	1.03	.62	1.21	1.47	3.64	.36	.30	1.18	.79	1.61	12.94
Springfield, Mass.	61	1.31	2.65	2.62	3.38	3.71	10.49	1.25	1.85	2.13	3.48	8.87	41.75
Camden, N. J.	62	1.11	2.21	1.49	1.28	1.48	5.90	.19	.89	1.15	3.04	5.26	24.01
Albany, N. Y.	63	2.13	2.53	2.73	2.34	1.60	5.61	1.00	2.45	2.41	3.88	8.52	35.20
Des Moines, Iowa	64	.95	1.18	2.28	1.26	1.83	10.45	.55	.38	.53	2.01	20.16	41.55
Lynn, Mass.	65	1.05	1.44	1.46	2.04	2.15	5.25	.78	2.46	1.98	2.76	5.02	26.37
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	1.19	1.21	1.17	2.53	.90	5.91	.30	1.35	.75	2.77	2.57	20.63
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	2.44	3.28	2.24	3.50	2.47	8.03	.35	1.76	2.22	6.13	8.19	40.62
Lawrence, Mass.	68	.79	1.37	1.31	2.34	2.66	4.90	.31	1.88	1.45	2.04	2.31	21.37
Kansas City, Kans.	69	.81	.83	1.53	.48	1.19	5.78	.28	.42	6.69	3.86	7.31	29.16

[1] Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.
[2] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 397.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1892 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892					559,664,830.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,029,330.00	22,893,883.20
1893					559,672,600.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894					559,677,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	50,000,000.00	635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895					590,837,560.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896					721,999,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,363,890.00	34,387,265.60
1897					722,000,630.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898					722,002,970.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899			198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	307,125,350.00		128,843,240.00		517,879,220.00	[2]21,974,350.00	47,651,200.00	1,023,478,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00		368,208,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00		83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,082,130.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,112,470.00			895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		63,945,460.00		235,271,330.00			895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		63,945,460.00		154,638,670.00			894,834,280.00	21,628,914.00
1908	700,882,130.00		78,131,960.00		118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.00
1909	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882,130.00		65,981,160.00		118,489,900.00			915,353,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,787,084.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,330.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,635,820.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			967,953,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	124,236,060.00		118,489,900.00			971,562,590.00	23,084,635.90
1917	674,625,630.00	10,039,760.00	[3]443,059,092.00	1,466,335,094.61	118,489,900.00			2,712,549,476.61	83,625,481.42
1918	864,625,630.00	11,060,700.00	161,989,960.00	1,988,791,294.62	[4]7,443,210,351.80	1,516,204,500.00		11,985,882,436.42	466,256,884.88

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[5]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[6]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,086,000	12.93	0.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,349,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	75,994,575	14.58	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,612,569	13.46	.38
1902	1,280,360.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,241.04	79,230,563	12.24	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,848,557	11.44	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,466,551	11.73	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,084,545	11.77	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,702,539	11.25	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,183,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,596,755.03	87,320,533	10.06	.25
1908	4,130,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	88,938,527	10.55	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,684,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,556,521	11.31	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,787,223,452.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,174,515	11.35	.23
1911	1,879,830.26	1,848,367,586.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,784,338.46	93,792,509	10.83	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,373,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,410,503	10.77	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	97,028,497	10.60	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	98,646,491	10.41	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,570,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090,148,006.00	100,264,485	10.87	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[7]2,602,962,690.06	1,006,281,572.10	101,882,479	10.04	.23
1917	14,232,230.26	2,990,988,572.65	5,717,770,279.52	[7]3,809,135,055.70	1,908,635,223.82	103,500,473	18.44	.81
1918	20,242,550.26	2,586,036,427.32	14,592,161,414.00	[7]3,667,880,058.77	10,924,281,355.23	105,118,467	103.92	4.44

[1] Postal savings bonds.
[2] Continued at 2 per cent.
[3] Includes $211,551,100, certificates of indebtedness, at 3½ per cent.
[4] Third Liberty loan, $3,228,109,638.47, at 4¼ per cent.
[5] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.
[6] All figures relate to continental United States.
[7] Including disbursing officers' credits on June 30.

No. 398.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks.

[Source: Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	268,205,000	15,800,000	136,150,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	5,350,000	8,000,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	200,000,000	12,167,000	98,512,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	2,753,000	2,605,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	200,000,000	11,200,000	125,300,000	9,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	1,700,000
Do	June 8, 1917	....do	3½	200,000,000	18,200,000	100,500,000	10,400,000	19,100,000	3,600,000	1,000,000
Total				868,205,000	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	19,400,000	175,000,000	12,800,000	33,700,000	2,800,000	4,300,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	250,000,000	15,140,000	152,933,000	9,882,000	24,157,000	7,235,000	4,848,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	12,171,000	204,347,000	8,850,000	25,113,000	3,180,000	2,280,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	....do	4	400,000,000	22,174,000	212,100,000	20,000,000	34,209,000	7,004,000	8,289,000
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	385,197,000	30,149,000	179,475,000	24,000,000	38,863,000	8,323,000	6,535,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	685,296,000	33,010,000	543,683,000	13,600,000	26,471,000	11,472,000	5,883,000
Total				2,320,493,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	400,000,000	20,025,000	209,685,000	22,500,000	26,000,000	7,000,000	9,507,000
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	500,000,000	29,134,000	241,322,000	30,000,000	34,000,000	12,131,000	12,391,000
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	500,000,000	35,369,000	172,666,500	33,000,000	44,500,000	18,148,000	14,814,000
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	543,032,500	53,690,000	193,700,500	38,000,000	48,400,000	16,234,500	14,557,000
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	551,226,500	39,731,000	215,448,000	38,000,000	46,000,000	11,219,000	17,095,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	517,826,500	36,468,000	222,486,000	35,000,000	39,133,500	11,097,000	11,209,000
Total				3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000

Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	839,646,500	64,590,000	312,844,500	53,000,000	80,000,000	19,013,000	17,233,500
Do	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	753,938,000	56,273,500	273,219,500	53,100,000	66,550,000	15,073,500	16,021,500
Do	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	584,750,500	48,267,500	211,714,000	36,872,500	55,927,000	16,886,000	13,168,500
Do	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	575,706,500	49,509,000	207,287,000	38,400,000	52,500,000	14,397,000	14,968,500
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	639,493,000	57,424,000	210,068,500	42,061,000	74,088,000	18,957,000	16,205,500
Do	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	625,216,500	54,710,000	216,264,500	45,778,000	59,321,500	18,449,000	15,872,000
Do	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	641,069,000	50,378,500	249,591,000	46,808,500	52,182,500	15,208,000	21,387,500
Total				4,659,820,000	381,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	691,872,000	20,921,000	494,070,500	11,492,000	115,230,500	2,415,000	1,555,000
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	491,822,500	16,163,500	239,954,000	34,796,000	70,069,500	8,948,500	5,551,000
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	74,100,000	8,790,500	14,007,500	4,680,000	15,402,500	1,917,000	1,269,000
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	110,962,006	6,735,500	10,252,500	10,474,500	55,615,500	2,725,500	826,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	71,880,000	6,071,500	12,000,500	14,511,500	10,587,500	2,049,000	2,749,500
Do	May 15, 1918	do	4	183,767,000	24,578,000	61,188,000	19,583,000	18,547,000	2,767,000	1,055,500
Total				1,624,403,500	83,260,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	[1]Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	[1] 145,245,000	11,394,500	43,428,500	9,822,500	28,279,000	3,872,500	3,139,500
Special issues to secure Federal Reserve Bank notes:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918.	Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.	1 year from date of issue.	2	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,356,000	4,458,000	1,886,000	3,298,000

[1] This series was withdrawn on Nov. 6, 1918, at which time the total amount sold was $157,552,500.

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
Special issues:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Sept. 24, 1917	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4	100,000,000		100,000,000				
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4	10,000,000		10,000,000				
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4	20,000,000		20,000,000				
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2	20,000,000		20,000,000				
Do	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 19, 1917	2	150,000,000		150,000,000				
Do	Nov. 19, 1917	Nov. 20, 1917	2	150,000,000		150,000,000				
Do	Jan. 11, 1918	Jan. 15, 1918	2	50,000,000		50,000,000				
Do	Jan. 15, 1918	Jan. 16, 1918	2	50,000,000		50,000,000				
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	Feb. 13, 1918	2	70,000,000		70,000,000				
Do	Feb. 21, 1918	Feb. 26, 1918	2	80,000,000		80,000,000				
Do	Mar. 8, 1918	Mar. 11, 1918	2	40,000,000		40,000,000				
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	May 10, 1918	May 11, 1918	2	75,000,000		75,000,000				
Do	May 17, 1918	May 21, 1918	2	40,000,000		40,000,000				
Do	May 31, 1918	June 1, 1918	2	60,000,000		60,000,000				
Do	June 11, 1918	June 18, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	June 20, 1918	3	15,000,000						
Do	June 28, 1918	June 29, 1918	2	195,000,000		195,000,000				
Do	June 29, 1918	July 2, 1918	2	190,000,000		190,000,000				
Do	July 12, 1918	July 13, 1918	2	15,000,000		15,000,000				
Do	Aug. 8, 1918	Aug. 13, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Aug. 16, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Aug. 20, 1918	3	15,000,000						
Do	Aug. 16, 1918	Aug. 17, 1918	2	15,000,000		15,000,000				
Do	Aug. 26, 1918	Aug. 27, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 3, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 6, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 10, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 13, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 17, 1918	3	19,000,000						
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Sept. 4, 1918	2	45,000,000		45,000,000				
Do	Oct. 7, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918	2½	25,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 10, 1918	2½	10,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 15, 1918	2½	5,000,000						
Do	Oct. 25, 1918	Oct. 28, 1918	2	185,000,000		185,000,000				
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2	18,000,000			18,000,000			
Do	do	Oct. 28, 1918	2	35,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2	18,000,000						
Do	Oct. 28, 1918	Oct. 29, 1918	2	160,000,000		160,000,000				
Do	Oct. 29, 1918	Oct. 31, 1918	2½	10,000,000						
Total				2,000,000,000		1,720,000,000	18,000,000			

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	16,400,000	10,400,000	2,500,000	8,000,000	7,000,000	20,000,000	10,605,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,045,000	4,500,000	9,500,000	5,525,000	7,500,000	
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	16,600,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	
Do	June 8, 1917	....do.....	3½	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,300,000	5,200,000	
Total				77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,095,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	21,169,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,367,000	9,030,000	
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	....do.....	4	35,629,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	32,963,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,000,000	
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	5,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	
Total				138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	30,359,000	18,090,000	10,750,000	12,000,000	13,084,000	21,000,000	
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	42,352,000	20,064,000	15,000,000	21,411,000	14,076,000	25,000,000	3,119,000
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	59,168,000	25,709,000	17,000,000	23,736,500	19,000,000	33,500,000	3,389,000
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	64,414,000	22,842,000	16,000,000	26,116,500	15,000,000	30,250,000	3,828,000
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	65,850,000	21,181,000	15,600,000	25,000,000	16,602,500	32,500,000	
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	63,212,000	25,698,500	15,000,000	20,260,500	13,162,500	23,540,500	1,559,000
Total				325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Treasury Department.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty Loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	131,481,500	34,654,000	20,000,000	28,410,500	18,481,500	48,000,000	11,938,000
Do	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	101,203,000	31,260,500	22,100,000	30,031,500	14,452,000	39,000,000	35,653,000
Do	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	83,310,500	25,952,500	16,800,000	23,369,000	10,156,000	38,000,000	4,327,000
Do	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	87,292,500	24,056,000	12,260,000	25,126,000	7,579,500	37,750,000	4,581,000
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	88,279,000	25,501,500	17,200,000	25,913,000	11,295,500	49,500,000	3,000,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	88,878,500	24,178,500	17,700,000	22,816,000	11,898,500	46,350,000	3,000,000
Do	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	82,759,000	21,360,000	21,500,000	21,200,000	9,457,000	46,420,000	2,817,000
Total				663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	30,139,500	3,833,000	1,743,000	1,072,000	5,388,500	4,012,000	.....
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	48,054,500	11,168,500	5,230,000	17,075,000	15,180,000	19,632,000	.....
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	15,709,000	1,661,500	1,255,000	498,500	1,505,500	7,404,000	.....
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	13,286,500	2,063,500	720,000	824,500	1,022,000	6,416,000	.....
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	15,742,000	901,500	850,000	1,028,000	1,092,000	4,297,500	.....
Do	May 15, 1918	do	4	40,002,500	3,075,000	1,600,000	538,500	4,762,500	6,069,500	.....
Total				162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	.....
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	18,537,500	4,243,000	1,819,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500	.....
Special issues to secure Federal Reserve Bank notes:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918.	Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.	1 year from date of issue.	2	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,350,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000	.....

Special issues:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4							
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4							
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4							
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2							
Do	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 19, 1917	2							
Do	Nov. 19, 1917	Nov. 20, 1917	2							
Do	Jan. 11, 1918	Jan. 15, 1918	2							
Do	Jan. 15, 1918	Jan. 16, 1918	2							
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	Feb. 13, 1918	2							
Do	Feb. 21, 1918	Feb. 26, 1918	2							
Do	Mar. 8, 1918	Mar. 11, 1918	2							
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	May 10, 1918	May 11, 1918	2							
Do	May 17, 1918	May 21, 1918	2							
Do	May 31, 1918	June 1, 1918	2							
Do	June 11, 1918	June 18, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	June 20, 1918	3							15,000,000
Do	June 28, 1918	June 29, 1918	2							
Do	June 29, 1918	July 2, 1918	2							
Do	July 12, 1918	July 13, 1918	2							
Do	Aug. 8, 1918	Aug. 13, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Aug. 16, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Aug. 20, 1918	3							15,000,000
Do	Aug. 16, 1918	Aug. 17, 1918	2							
Do	Aug. 26, 1918	Aug. 27, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 3, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 6, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 10, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 13, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 17, 1918	3							19,000,000
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Sept. 4, 1918	2							
Do	Oct. 7, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918	2½							25,000,000
Do	do	Oct. 10, 1918	2½							10,000,000
Do	do	Oct. 15, 1918	2½							5,000,000
Do	Oct. 25, 1918	Oct. 28, 1918	2							
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2							
Do	do	Oct. 28, 1918	2	35,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 25, 1918	2						18,000,000	
Do	Oct. 28, 1918	Oct. 29, 1918	2							
Do	Oct. 29, 1918	Oct. 31, 1918	2½							10,000,000
Total				35,000,000					18,000,000	209,000,000

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Issued—	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
		Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	868,205,000	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	2,320,493,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	4,659,820,000	381,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	1,624,403,500	83,260,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	145,245,000	11,394,500	43,428,500	9,822,500	28,279,000	3,872,500	3,139,500
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,356,000	4,458,000	1,886,000	3,298,000
Special issues	2,000,000,000		1,720,000,000	18,000,000			
Total	14,691,469,000	883,385,000	7,484,158,500	771,767,500	1,238,205,000	274,110,500	259,313,500

Issued—	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	18,537,500	4,243,000	1,819,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500	
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,350,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000	
Special issues	35,000,000					18,000,000	209,000,000
Total	1,430,487,500	430,000,500	275,548,000	400,260,500	266,070,500	681,337,000	296,816,000

No. 399.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.				Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.	Sinking-fund assets.	Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698					352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 400.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, by States, on Specified Dates, 1912 and 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	----------	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30,1912
Arizona	3,523,275	----------	3,523,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	----------	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30,1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	----------	1,250,500	----------	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30,1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30,1913
Colorado	1,144,400	----------	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	----------	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30,1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	----------	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	----------	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30,1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	----------	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31,1912
District of Columbia	----------	----------	----------	----------	(1)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Florida	601,567	----------	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	----------	619,199	.77	Dec. 31,1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	----------	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30,1912
Idaho	2,364,250	----------	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30,1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	----------	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30,1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,465	12,654,625	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30,1912
Iowa	----------	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	----------	356,670	.16	June 30,1913
Kansas	370,000	----------	370,000	----------	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30,1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30,1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	----------	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31,1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	----------	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	----------	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31,1912
Maryland	13,035,750	----------	13,035,750	----------	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30,1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	----------	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30,1912
Michigan	----------	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	----------	7,089,092	2.41	June 30,1913
Minnesota	900,000	----------	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	----------	1,345,290	.63	July 31,1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	250,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	----------	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30,1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31,1912
Montana	1,200,000	----------	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30,1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] Included with municipal debt.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 401.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
				1913								
	1880	1890	1902	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.	1880	1890	1902	1913		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory			853,103						1.97		434,436	
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,365,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[5] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	435,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma	----------	----------	3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889	----------	----------	7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	[6]	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	[7]	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,683	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.48	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State Census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.
[6] Federal Census of 1900.
[7] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 402.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1919: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress, 1911.	3d session 61st Congress, 1912.	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress, 1913.	3d session 62d Congress, 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress, 1915.	3d session 63d Congress, 1916.	1st session 64th Congress, 1917.	2d session 64th Congress, and 1st session 65th Congress, 1918.	2d session 65th Congress, 1919.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government	23,045,612.11	10,028,526.84	8,155,587.25	27,080,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,399,025.69	57,034,118.94	89,134,631.08	1,867,973.16
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses	34,158,767.00	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25	39,894,592.42	69,937,863.25
Sundry civil expenses	106,015,198.82	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,532.01	103,080,275.74	122,940,750.79	126,788,485.24	140,359,206.99	2,011,904,470.07
Support of the Army	95,440,567.55	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10	273,046,322.50	10,225,478,312.91
Naval service	131,410,568.30	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54	517,273,802.08	1,573,468,415.84
Indian Service	9,266,528.00	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.88	11,589,736.67	11,021,910.00
Rivers and harbors	49,380,541.50	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,080,935.00	34,831,150.00	31,521,900.00
Forts and fortifications	5,617,200.00	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00	51,396,593.00	2,814,348,267.85
Support of Military Academy	1,856,249.87	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57	1,344,896.18	2,515,005.61
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	155,758,000.00	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00	160,060,000.00	220,050,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	4,116,081.41	3,988,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66	5,082,746.66	7,937,376.66
Department of Agriculture	13,487,636.00	16,900,016.00	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,882.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39	25,929,113.00	27,875,353.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	10,608,045.99	12,056,786.50	10,675,833.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20	14,172,997.35	15,046,768.66
War and other expenses								9,378,469,821.84	4,315,272,038.36
Federal control of transportation systems									500,000,000.00
War Finance Corporation and Capital Issues Committee									500,200,000.00
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments								7,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00
Purchase of farm loan bonds									200,000,000.00
Bureau of War Risk Insurance								221,400,000.00	(1)
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture									
Operations under the mineral act								173,846,400.00	11,031,863.00
Reclamation fund	20,020,000.00								50,500,000.00
Reliefs and miscellaneous	3,644,798.29	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22	7,029,735.08	8,990,000.00
Total[1]	663,725,794.84	634,549,561.40	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,858.70	1,178,908,962.99	18,144,861,745.35	25,598,967,517.77

[1] $81,171,000 provided for the Bureau of War-Risk Insurance for the fiscal year 1919 by the legislative act of July 3, 1918, and the deficiency act of Nov. 4, 1918.

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement.

[Sources: Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation; other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	686,969	1,036,098	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,993	766,693	100,205	144,069	127,854	85,633
Art works	449,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	47,961	39,898	18,313
Asphaltum and bitumen	196,516	232,827	242,459	315,033	340,677	86,227	1,177	2,031	1,729	2,440
Beads and bead ornaments	330,753	655,563	580,962	982,377	955,261	960,504	421,968	359,570	697,489	733,856
Books and other printed matter [1]	658,123									
Breadstuffs	4,243,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637	2,506,972	1,378,234
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	210,685	293,637	255,741	251,576	260,975	253,754	260,864	246,002	311,940	271,128
Bronze	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	188,150	113,172	49,705	127,213	82,511
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	574,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314	768,482	1,045,578
Buttons, and parts of, etc	351,117	540,281	379,131	521,218	858,627	792,788	356,804	296,803	473,318	454,635
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	381,449	227,185	159,322	54,155
All other	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522	30,872	116,147
Total	1,547,124	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707	190,194	170,302
Cement	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,982	1,787	3,080
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,198,403	7,033,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,568,498	4,393,465	6,479,307	5,994,932
Clays or earths	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178	297,382	274,345
Clocks and watches, and parts of	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716	1,585,279	2,593,069
Coal and coke [2]	796,784	784,296	807,289	518,486	685,978	138,468				
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	194,112	62,798	62,819	56,646	11,266

[1] Included under "Paper, and manufactures of," after 1909.

[2] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	367,237	142,439	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,370	143,954	50,233	21,606	20,489
Cork, manufactures of	234,046	317,532	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	383,388	203,717	553,408	455,377
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,460,710	1,622,256	1,708,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162	2,631,230	2,028,342
Cloths	3,788,934	4,078,034	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181	2,916,116	2,276,919
All other	28,101,988	32,483,315	30,548,723	30,365,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620	13,822,756	9,727,085
Total	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,963	19,370,102	14,032,346
Earthen, stone, and china ware	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916	2,752,027	3,089,443
Explosives	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472	305,733	94,800
Fans	107,032	135,516	140,136	162,071	139,183	108,125	65,747	42,559	66,181	46,576
Feathers and downs	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,531,961	3,099,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440	1,519,826	971,793
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured [1]	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twine, thread, and yarns	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979	395,045	335,642
All other manufactures of	17,781,544	21,562,574	20,072,884	21,824,585	23,458,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762	9,940,008	9,143,215
Total	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,068	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,242,741	10,335,053	9,478,857
Fish	1,968,657	2,223,323	2,479,659	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	[2]671,903	769,115	230,979
Fruits and nuts	6,173,136	8,428,437	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,867,730	7,132,519	5,569,199	5,158,386	5,919,670	4,686,378
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,995,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,024,801	1,599,229	772,345	892,770	1,170,935	612,055
Glass and glassware	2,614,745	3,343,248	3,659,215	3,030,824	3,051,764	2,776,678	1,360,753	630,579	585,434	479,396
Glue	189,450	248,932	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216	154,178	60,318
Gold and silver, manufactures of	409,085	782,556	937,315	785,116	693,588	710,949	427,274	656,974	1,104,185	649,345
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,282,532	1,687,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,479,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740	2,401,959	1,809,924
Hay	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372	116,538	821,586

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured[2]	3,034,736	255,364								
Hops	886,069	502,444	1,366,644	477,313	1,355,484	857,720	1,873,685	106,285	33,925	18,050
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	457,820	437,938	348,392	336,978	443,846	281,597	116,027	60,112	101,622	104,604
Iron ore[1]	335,320	365,535	283,117	268,767	292,059	104,611				
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	401,463	613,658	476,223	329,101	481,503	138,648	54,829	49,311	87,030	53,703
Manufactures of	7,814,600	11,761,628	9,684,769	8,508,774	9,586,024	5,862,466	3,337,585	2,491,431	2,620,534	2,386,862
Total	8,216,063	12,375,286	10,160,992	8,837,875	10,067,527	6,001,114	3,392,414	2,540,742	2,707,564	2,440,565
Jewelry	490,442	1,162,056	1,411,945	859,187	675,756	649,625	299,646	198,893	165,735	122,704
Lead, and manufactures of	594,505	668,087	605,234	564,241	592,339	253,318	98,759	266,223	199,194	126,792
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins	954,361	1,010,408	724,671	849,110	1,018,703	388,376	97,594	48,029	43,848	14,316
Manufactures of	4,012,115	4,335,347	4,106,472	3,956,319	3,975,092	3,682,504	2,645,947	1,717,051	1,686,049	1,521,455
Total	4,966,476	5,345,755	4,831,143	4,805,429	4,993,795	4,070,880	2,743,541	1,765,080	1,729,897	1,535,771
Matting and mats	1,367,339	1,230,197	961,567	930,225	780,208	718,402	540,133	386,364	391,687	288,851
Meat and dairy products	2,283,186	2,800,397	3,167,494	3,157,219	3,386,772	2,911,562	1,943,066	1,506,769	949,997	764,508
Metals and metal compositions	2,401,756	2,741,547	2,650,673	2,027,502	2,148,118	1,523,199	556,407	329,135	370,501	203,609
Mica	145,316	288,693	227,030	186,313	310,328	241,668	164,504	233,672	415,225	422,921
Musical instruments	574,336	614,600	705,690	686,906	782,471	742,473	417,650	238,892	185,976	235,879
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc	984,397	956,902	1,026,684	868,880	780,661	606,437	383,529	180,768	86,043	9,564
Oils	2,319,909	2,433,309	3,402,783	3,120,374	3,028,646	2,675,827	2,520,013	2,676,707	2,897,628	2,250,102
Paints, pigments, and colors	521,939	587,992	630,975	612,706	649,804	406,482	281,316	262,130	188,346	106,010
Paper, and manufactures of	3,533,216	4,140,841	4,439,113	3,699,026	3,784,696	2,982,890	1,992,959	1,258,981	1,682,215	1,181,549
Pencils, lead and slate	156,481	193,594	187,458	192,592	195,314	160,648	112,898	27,674	2,995	3,095
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	817,413	773,440	988,087	1,064,632	1,204,188	1,313,786	1,248,867	1,560,717	1,980,031	1,774,782
Pipes and smokers' articles	588,511	643,393	826,529	818,501	757,764	705,960	588,088	611,396	1,538,582	2,757,281
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	526,459	561,080	597,402	612,751	631,625	581,728	640,802	654,563	647,703	427,238
Plaster rock or gypsum	156,719	128,125	119,206	121,933	136,505	97,504	39,501	42,696	40,391	26,683

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Free after Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.										
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Diamonds, cut	1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,182	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946	4,374,603	2,773,799
All other	569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,054	646,104	2,469,121	3,711,579	2,061,889
Total	2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067	8,086 182	4,835,688
Salt [1]	180,866	150,398	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030				
Seeds	475,478	1,662,050	3,083,568	2,233,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103	2,739,698	2,978,315
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk)	16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,638,367	15,897,991	18,713,095	12,498,703
Soap	269,023	208,521	271,164	246,441	240,468	153,471	111,850	88,649	94,222	56,872
Spices	307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328	893,391	859,680
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—										
Malt liquors	1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	782,069	686,296	234,874
Spirits, distilled	8,808,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,058	7,637,196	9,678,488	7,946,343	3,758,224
Wines	5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346	4,758,385	2,976,154
Other beverages	130,625	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,958	258,388	192,300	68,962
Total	15,780,738	17,742,790	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,393,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,544,291	13,583,324	7,038,214
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx)	672,452	788,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247	253,447	148,959
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	177,868	230,163	281,659	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385	114,202	82,952
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined [2]	149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,692	1,311,355	1,063,811
Sugar	56,213,473	52,810,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,244	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871	54,070,785	47,916,762
Total	56,362,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563	55,382,140	48,980,573
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured	19,987,164	20,650,172	22,428,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,640,186	22,305,569	24,696,245	26,391,139	19,560,344
Manufactures of	3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,087	2,569,677	2,884,349	3,445,874	2,400,302
Total	23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594	29,837,013	21,960,646

Toys	1,701,002	2,320,039	2,855,521	2,758,383	2,773,362	3,181,815	2,764,388	1,884,546	522,379	703,146
Type and type metal	108,800	212,457	120,567	43,164	8,235	2,656	24,083	1,104	13,565	737
Vegetables	4,955,805	2,550,843	2,905,384	6,642,322	3,159,681	2,577,982	1,551,902	1,297,202	2,734,518	1,759,187
Wood, and manufactures of	4,033,289	4,349,911	4,192,573	4,257,662	4,750,715	1,793,378	729,318	673,582	775,878	631,186
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	17,082,990	21,128,729	12,482,855	14,454,234	13,519,982	2,589,235	217,441	365,587	525,271	133,894
Manufactures of	16,278,827	20,771,964	16,483,662	12,599,246	12,293,904	14,387,241	9,701,772	5,776,935	6,590,475	8,829,508
Total	33,361,817	41,900,693	28,966,517	27,053,480	25,813,886	16,976,476	9,919,213	6,142,522	7,115,746	8,963,402
All other articles	2,928,350	4,273,540	4,295,588	4,547,444	6,854,963	4,142,446	2,970,245	3,243,239	3,479,776	3,239,077
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	294,377,360	326,263,094	309,581,944	304,597,035	312,252,215	283,511,564	205,755,073	209,523,151	221,465,273	180,196,879
Additional and discriminating	289,694	298,589	383,748	302,331	257,731	109,305	191,769	202,650	193,794	392,955
Total duties collected on merchandise	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,899,366	312,509,946	283,620,869	205,946,842	209,725,801	221,659,067	180,589,834
Tonnage tax	1,054,494	1,082,093	1,084,027	1,156,274	1,273,667	1,312,464	1,316,020	1,449,052	1,393,795	1,171,115
Miscellaneous[3]	4,990,386	6,039,669	3,447,352	5,266,032	5,107,783	7,386,682	2,523,810	2,010,993	2,909,532	998,040
Total customs revenue	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	134,868,034	148,029,312	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082	----------
Tobacco	51,887,178	[4] 58,118,457	[4] 67,005,951	[4] 70,590,152	[4] 76,789,424	[4] 77,986,640	[4] 77,470,757	[4] 85,324,094	[4] 102,230,205	----------
Fermented liquors	57,456,411	60,572,289	64,367,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,678	----------
Oleomargarine	902,197	1,099,503	1,000,215	1,128,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700	1,202,882	----------
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	23,455,965	42,196,443	8,926,310	----------
Special taxes	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	14,281,074	16,580,480	23,371,310	----------
Special income tax on corporations	----------	[5] 20,959,784	[5] 33,511,525	[5] 28,583,260	[5][6] 35,006,300	[5] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888	----------
Individual income tax	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[6] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595	180,108,340	----------
Income and excess profits	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,839,027,939
Munition manufacturers	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	13,296,927

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Except maple sirup, included with "sugar."

[3] The figures consist partly of a small fictitious balance necessary to make the amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants.

[4] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[5] Excise tax on corporations.

[6] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.										
Tax collected on—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Estates										47,452,880
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages										443,839,545
Tobacco, and tobacco manufactures										156,188,660
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour										2,403,036
Legal and business transactions and documents										17,538,552
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe lines)										70,736,550
Insurance										6,492,025
Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers										40,062,165
Manufacturers of opium, etc.										185,359
Occupations, acts, and privileges not elsewhere specified										56,304,187
Miscellaneous[1]	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	35,571,513	2,515,660
Total internal revenue	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182	22,484,686
Sales of public lands	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,781,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893	1,969,455
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,039,138	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955	4,541,631
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433	1,146,228
The District of Columbia	6,636,816	6,853,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672	9,939,075
Tax on national banks	3,251,920	3,333,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802	3,557,076
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245	812,265
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	740,111	728,575	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758	702,067
Interest on public deposits	476,857	117,354	42,620	40,675	34,610	963,769	1,297,070	928,106	702,538	11,516,786

Surplus postal revenues						3,800,000	3,500,000		5,200,000	9,557,701
Funds contributed for river and harbor improvements			127,500	652,000	1,020,520	1,655,427	1,163,002	591,150	698,450	1,249,125
Assessments on Federal Reserve banks for salaries, etc							361,087	802,316	913,110	1,496,307
Assessments on National banks for expenses of examiners								150,000	891,553	1,018,392
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest [2]	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,086	9,247	9,148	3,897	14,459
Forest reserve fund	1,804,832	2,093,006	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141	3,535,239
Immigrant fund	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396	1,017,216
Premiums on war-risk insurance							1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587	34,348,312
Interest on obligations of foreign Governments										107,496,017
Franchise tax										1,134,234
Discount on bonds purchased										2,478,944
Sale of farm war bonds										6,545,000
Estimated increased postage										39,073,000
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931	104,195
Sales of Government property	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887	2,104,915
Sales of ordnance material	265,542	278,482	181,566	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474	249,917
Depredations on public lands	397,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787	36,295
Other miscellaneous sources	3,692,476	5,427,057	10,832,469	5,048,068	6,863,372	5,028,105	2 0,884,719	4,895,205	5,331,352	5,827,281
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State:										
Miscellaneous trust funds	105,131	394,341	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536	493,416
War Department:										
Army deposit fund	1,879,395	1,859,889	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106	847,171
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,598	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803	577,948
Miscellaneous trust funds					4,518				1,020	1,020
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	479,236	636,419	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311	80,409
Marine Corps deposit fund	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284	228,344

[1] After 1917 the Treasury classification reads: "Miscellaneous collections under specified laws, receipts for sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc."

[2] Includes interest only after 1909.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
TRUST FUNDS—continued.										
Interior Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deposits for surveying public lands	163,139	121,675	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734	.....	.....	.....
Proceeds of Indian lands	3,230,951	2,860,199	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,668	2,549,724
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	1,276,412	1,324,213	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313	13,696,842
Miscellaneous trust funds	30,866	4,698	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646	212,780	492,258
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	102,737	29,305	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878	56,052
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	300,185	83,138	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967	69,078
Department of Commerce:[1]										
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	2,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	428,919	305,241	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988	437,883
Washington redemption fund	111,766	85,878	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573	195,099
Police and firemen's relief funds	121,665	109,837	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895	141,172
Navy pension fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,262
Other trust funds	24,371	54,757	20,505	51,253	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212	8,859
Total miscellaneous	57,263,275	51,919,314	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	71,399,411	53,900,190	82,854,377	293,833,355
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	−598,363	−24,563	+159,833	−124,203	+168,381	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513	−8,852	+1,374,757
Ordinary receipts	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586
Panama Canal:										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	30,000,000	.....	17,641,634	32,358,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	731,008	.....	460,536	830,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from tolls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570

Public debt:										
Postal savings bonds				459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,660	1,020,940
Bank-note fund	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	[3] 21,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045	10,279,650
First Liberty loan of 1917									1,466,335,095	523,112,200
Second Liberty loan										3,807,863,516
Third Liberty loan										3,243,045,139
War-savings certificates										352,769,265
Certificates of indebtedness									918,205,000	9,017,648,500
One-year Treasury notes									4,390,000	19,150,000
Public-debt receipts [4]	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,605	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989
Internal revenue	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485
Miscellaneous (net)	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525	295,208,112
Ordinary receipts	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586
Panama Canal receipts	30,731,008		18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570
Public-debt receipts [4]	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912

[3] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.

[4] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,772,376	1,945,515	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817	1,944,762
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	5,005,136	4,896,504	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250	5,331,471
Public printing and binding	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,438,335	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,238,825	7,682,848
Library of Congress	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107	692,346
Botanic Garden	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,832	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091	52,335
Miscellaneous	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908	914,011	338,291
Total legislative	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	187,530	255,351	462,459	643,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,128	228,375	245,848
Relief of American citizens in Europe							2,498,618	[1] 168,906	557,753	102,761
United States Tariff Commission									42,027	191,873
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands									100,000	
National security and defense: Executive									53,376	7,283,578
Bureau of Efficiency								12,537	49,001	101,166
Civil Service Commission	256,577	264,857	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266	617,550
Expenses trading-with-the-enemy act										360,000
Alien Property Custodian										218,530
War Trade Board										701,290
Total	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596
Department of State:										
Salaries and expenses	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719	471,371	637,098
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,322,594	1,354,280	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812	1,632,835
Diplomatic salaries	712,417	767,356	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,840	934,710	799,260	920,935

Representation of interests of foreign Governments							271,475	646,740	78,254	2,142
Contingent expenses of foreign missions	271,632	340,794	338,937	301,788	329,770	384,288	373,487	320,481	486,638	1,089,306
Trust funds	90,208	811,660	381,777	401,117	1,057,048	102,326	461,846	1,295,819	295,485	753,371
All other	1,056,204	1,209,779	1,541,545	1,113,236	1,086,957	2,123,283	1,415,799	1,365,746	[2] 2,336,262	[3] 5,673,592
Total	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses [4]	5,183,613	4,331,154	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	887,200	927,546	1,006,195
Independent Treasury	778,501	758,129	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405	597,183	640,607
Mints and assay offices	1,331,128	1,131,651	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295	1,395,760	1,769,948
Internal revenue	5,553,252	5,612,876	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	8,908,829	10,017,401	12,001,635	16,206,274
Customs Service—										
Collecting customs revenue	10,261,073	10,491,816	10,837,238	[5] 10,234,895	10,924,670	10,083,750	10,040,067	9,625,220	9,850,190	9,780,048
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	2,882,716	3,851,044	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121	2,915,797	3,610,707
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	6,774,215	6,216,969	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,888	3,866,635	7,631,569	15,992,964	16,984,021	12,063,204
All other	229,589	256,006	323,470	281,386	267,333	198,730	187,598	214,836	136,367	152,686
Coast Guard [6]	2,277,955 2,258,601	2,496,838 2,256,574	2,222,227 2,326,493	2,318,630 2,398,620	2,328,707 2,344,610	2,310,657 2,370,265	4,986,456	5,129,667	5,790,022	6,819,392
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,057,763	3,612,674	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659	4,210,169	4,188,670
Miscellaneous	3,568,345	1,470,862	1,556,287	1,754,688	4,394,507	4,337,214	5,792,189	4,749,589	5,934,160	9,152,124
Public Health Service	1,587,562	1,716,758	1,596,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213	2,654,566	3,183,039
Public buildings—										
Sites, construction, and equipment	12,452,502	18,033,943	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165	12,116,721	12,206,527
Current maintenance	3,510,380	3,980,793	4,518,432	4,802,747	4,704,203	4,692,173	5,321,558	5,573,403	5,761,303	6,180,499
Expenses of loans									300,773	9,716,952
Loss on silver dollars melted or broken up										15,465,585
War-Risk Insurance—										
Expenses							16,692	18,653	30,171	1,768,394
Losses							709,103	62,227	3,295,523	22,771,326

[1] Excess of repayments.

[2] Includes $250,000 paid to Nicarauga.

[3] Includes $2,750,000 paid to Nicaragua.

[4] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[5] Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov. 1, 1912, of approximately $360,000.

[6] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Treasury Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Military and naval family allowance										42,249,936
National security and defense										1,198,138
Increased compensation										1,717,755
Interest on public debt	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129	197,526,608
Total	88,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614
War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,907,869	1,903,888	1,905,653	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252	4,978,789
Additional employees										8,141,077
Temporary office buildings										4,475,484
National homes for disabled soldiers	4,219,696	4,248,395	3,918,371	3,878,817	3,837,933	3,692,131	3,150,249	4,139,040	1,051,737	4,537,883
Public buildings and grounds	368,882	357,363	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801	411,189	638,116
Pay Department	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,646	[1]797,460,465
Signal Service	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499	7,557,971	403,541,879
Commissary Department	7,101,187	9,234,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Quartermaster's Corps	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842	216,732,788	2,336,259,762
Medical Department	1,942,392	1,575,704	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336	110,390,044
Ordnance Department	13,493,638	12,270,131	11,693,931	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	6,213,098	5,644,799	26,817,470	1,663,199,383
Military Academy	1,516,459	1,635,868	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300	1,211,738
Militia[3]				4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	903,093	8,536,670	11,014,028	39,609,063
Military posts	4,188,804	5,026,606	4,627,864	2,852,015	2,469,856	1,686,679	1,427,922	279,538	1,854,389	7,025,599
Increase of compensation; military establishment										1,764,005
Engineer Department	5,472,181	6,035,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938	264,243,521
Improving harbors	11,119,321	6,542,806	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	28,640,705	25,104,702	4,464,394
Improving rivers	23,297,162	22,473,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427	4,688,742	24,209,555
Trust funds	2,244,210	2,182,936	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,001	2,769,914	2,736,853	1,876,714	1,820,088	1,076,871

Civilian military training camps									4,040,302	5,290,125
Registration and selection for military service									473,500	13,517,309
Miscellaneous	6,399,662	5,100,365	6,252,310	9,224,562	10,998,942	[4]12,499,936	[4]24,261,610	[4]4,756,019	[4]13,083,944	[4]6,547,028
Total	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	769,513	800,492	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769	981,650	1,834,614
Naval Academy	839,677	779,018	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,703	648,581	2,379,052
Marine Corps	4,439,879	8,776,719	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,963,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686	14,700,241	[1]446,544,483
Miscellaneous	20,745	1,730,655	3,114,415	1,432,329	1,330,121	1,115,820	1,252,881	1,083,482	2,167,384	1,841,868
Pay of the Navy	29,365,165	32,096,445	34,349,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519	49,225,370	[1]130,726,660
Increase of the Navy	25,401,908	29,201,056	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,367	39,363,325	37,079,261	54,926,948	353,532,156
Bureau of Yards and Docks	6,047,007	6,766,234	8,331,811	8,479,180	6,002,676	4,462,635	5,800 346	5,358,755	7,757,554	58,148,850
Bureau of Equipment	9,695,662	7,997,302	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,366	9,115,450	395,373	75,290	----------	----------
Bureau of Navigation	3,327,445	3,335,592	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057	5,667,420	17,224,200
Bureau of Construction and Repair	9,360,647	7,664,166	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235	14,163,308	55,693,351
Bureau of Ordnance	11,059,830	9,484,491	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,856,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366	21,003,234	189,677,882
Bureau of Steam Engineering	6,741,939	6,457,827	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371	14,329,555	42,039,835
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	8,291,896	7,636,136	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904	25,918,834	70,406,690
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	478,319	713,973	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047	1,083,933	7,784,602
General account of advances	[5]	[5]	[6]818,585	2,294,316	130,376	2,838,395	[6]5,322,317	12,901,225	40,653,656	354,980,660
Aviation	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	989,845	27,212,201
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,520,653
Clothing fund [7]	----------	----------	----------	----------	477,721	320,167	374,505	47,047	3,494,049	6,609,011
Trust funds	475,892	534,102	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,140	326,478	431,525	320,635
Total	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408

[1] Includes payments of Army allotments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance.
[2] Included under "Quartermaster's Corps."
[3] Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department"; by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."
[4] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, $613,170 in 1916, $694,116 in 1917, and $919,633 in 1918, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.
[5] Not separately stated.
[6] Repayments in excess of disbursements.
[7] Prior to 1913 included under "Miscellaneous."

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Interior Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses [1]	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132	770,947	1,196,275
General Land Office [2]				661,396	678,322	668,622	661,988	654,503	650,094	642,802
Indian Office [2]				225,821	226,054	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411	305,395
Pension Office [2]				1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426	1,411,407
Patent Office [2]				1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564	1,515,148	1,511,044
Bureau of Education [2]				283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536	333,134
Public-lands service	2,950,067	3,187,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893	2,530,827	2,391,607
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction of railroads in Alaska						115,000	572,786	4,148,791	9,407,845	11,535,605
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	653,177	700,923	836,604	640,887	623,921	637,419	658,374	590,332	700,475	793,986
Bureau of Mines				506,547	564,987	645,168	710,307	681,681	815,156	1,259,651
Geological Survey	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641	1,342,280	1,700,151
Interior, miscellaneous civil	3,686,645	2,072,379	2,301,056	1,928,188	2,431,537	1,493,440	2,993,803	1,827,894	1,738,583	4,371,461
Pensions, etc	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,980,575	158,590,456	175,085,450	173,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406	181,137,754
Reclamation fund	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,086	7,709,351	12,090,226	5,891,615	4,993,732	5,205,480
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,872	552,580
Miscellaneous support of Indians	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427	707,777
Indian trust funds	3,710,446	2,997,286	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136	18,586,515
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	69,279	69,051								
Support of Indian schools	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,589	4,226,146	4,365,788
Current and contingent, Indian Service	927,902	910,208	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,281,470	1,156,026	1,029,350
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	5,453,650	8,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,487	5,646,766
Miscellaneous trust funds	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238	113,823
Total	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,298,351

Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,669,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,730,559	1,745,853
Deficiency in postal revenue	19,501,062	8,495,612	[3] 133,784	1,568,195	1,027,869	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000	.....	2,221,095
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	418,927	3,122	343,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159	188,467
Total	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415
Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	1,562,080	1,149,346	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,930	1,467,710	1,751,280	1,747,777	2,202,898	2,618,214
Meat inspection	3,098,760	2,957,997	2,611,549	3,003,165	2,933,855	3,174,456	3,184,678	3,373,533	3,300,514	3,491,550
Foot-and-mouth disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,416,156	921,654	48,831	45,091
Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation [4]	950,105	1,076,843	1,110,980	1,382,915	1,617,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806	1,969,379	2,099,750
Forest Service	3,814,948	4,503,286	5,535,916	[5] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447	3,088,921	4,203,842
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams	.....	.....	9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076	1,992,067	867,636
Cooperative extension work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,000	1,074,935	1,577,924	2,075,054
States Relations Service, expenses	1,372,776	1,483,143	1,572,455	1,588,434	1,598,565	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892	2,793,712	2,820,355
Stimulating agriculture and facilitating distribution of products	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,349,055
Weather Bureau	1,552,402	1,667,950	1,354,590	1,608,347	1,636,466	1,241,532	1,362,080	1,324,628	1,407,779	1,461,985
Salaries and miscellaneous	3,931,397	4,137,457	4,354,169	[6] 7,742,372	7,562,905	8,641,588	9,600,887	10,436,792	11,205,124	20,726,929
Total	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461

[1] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[2] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

[3] Repayments in excess of disbursements.

[4] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.

[5] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,318,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.

[6] See note 5.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Commerce:[1]	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	868,066	738,123	712,585	782,942	846,964	666,374	654,227	522,634	533,757	1,340,927
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce[2]						217,904	385,047	393,861	466,916	456,749
Bureau of Labor	158,000	178,074	178,409	185,223						
Bureau of Standards	271,175	419,247	406,197	553,708	622,048	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693	1,378,391
Bureau of the Census	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,061,995	1,184,193
Coast and Geodetic Survey	1,001,200	949,530	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288	1,116,030
Lighthouse Establishment	6,002,658	6,006,758	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146	5,861,512	5,588,181
Bureau of Fisheries	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,134,318	1,138,302
Steamboat-Inspection Service	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973	647,144
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,556,530	2,996,633	3,034,118	3,323,526						
Increase of compensation										449,871
Miscellaneous	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091	7,077	1,368
Total	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156
Department of Labor:[3]										
Salaries and expenses					16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019	200,843
Bureau of Labor Statistics					164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070	274,293	388,476
Bureau of Immigration					344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478	857,525
Bureau of Naturalization						291,219	337,389	359,848	351,722	382,567
Children's Bureau						25,289	141,929	149,349	179,845	312,757
Regulating immigration					2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115	2,647,575
Miscellaneous					367,753	512,772	252,272	59,999	365,833	1,127,138
Total					3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	2,345,564
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,026,964	1,155,666	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150	5,399,619
Smithsonian Institution	153,199	150,667	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235	159,142	185,561

National Museum	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254	384,362
Zoological Park	98,824	95,321	111,665	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187	104,126	95,806
Territorial governments	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426	25,642	24,802
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board							295,536	821,763	594,907	1,532,015
Federal Trade Commission [4]							89,000	369,950	458,573	1,466,424
Federal control of transportation systems										150,000,000
War Finance Corporation										55,000,000
Board for Vocational Education										1,412,883
Emergency Shipping fund										807,575,774
Council of National Defense									102,024	1,093,859
Food and Fuel Administrations										5,330,676
Control of food and fuel										50,000,000
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics									15,152	80,901
United States Employees' Compensation Commission									228,396	719,936
United States Shipping Board—										
Salaries and expenses									64,442	391,535
Permanent fund									6,000,000	44,000,000
National security and defense									8,894,027	10,059,580
Miscellaneous				164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	357,958	485,532	1,080,209
Total	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,226,924	12,921,525
Trust funds	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726	754,841
All other	3,547,190	598,557	646,039	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298	816,544	730,045
Total	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411
Total Executive	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921	
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	10,886,817
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash								+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,395
Ordinary disbursements	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Prior to 1914 included under "Salaries and expenses."

[3] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

[4] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses."

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053
Executive:										
Executive, proper	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596
State	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279
Treasury	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614
War	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090
Navy	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408
Interior	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,298,351
Post Office	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415
Agriculture	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461
Commerce[1]	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156
Labor[1]					3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881
Justice	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	2,345,564
Independent bureaus and offices	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942
District of Columbia	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411
Total Executive	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820	8,942,983,168
Judicial	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	10,886,817
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash								+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,772
Ordinary disbursements	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266
Special disbursements:										
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments									885,000,000	4,739,434,750
Purchase of farm loan bonds										65,153,254
All other									[2]33,880,315	
Total									918,880,315	4,804,588,004

Panama Canal disbursements	31,419,442	33,911,673	37,063,515	35,327,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799	20,787,625
Public-debt disbursements: [3]										
Bank-note fund	89,562,083	32,288,771	34,976,841	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	24,633,010	40,564,115	21,611,225
First Liberty loan										656,000
Second Liberty loan										61,050,000
Third Liberty loan										14,935,500
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent	14,186,500								50,000,000	1,005,000,000
3 per cent									394,123,368	74,146,632
3¼ per cent										211,490,100
3½ per cent									188,448,900	849,993,000
4 per cent										4,108,857,000
4½ per cent										1,328,785,000
War savings certificates										2,971,968
One-year Treasury notes, 3 per cent									4,390,000	27,362,000
Miscellaneous	1,248,187	760,925	246,496	120,616	102,575	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399	20,650
Total	104,996,770	33,049,696	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782	7,706,879,075
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887	21,498,786,970
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904	324,849,188
Total disbursements, including postal	1,002,303,040	950,795,418	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791	21,823,636,158

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[2] Includes $25,000,000, payment for Danish West Indies, and $8,880,315, subscription to stock, Federal land banks.
[3] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 404.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,963,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona		31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,983		2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado		362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343		2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho		174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314		3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,883,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory						271,000						1.67	
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	22,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana		198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719		2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada		820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375		3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	6,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	0.14	0.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota		[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,186,004	11,875,249		[2] 47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma						3,106,035	19,705,187					4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota		[3]	[3]	[3]	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934		[3]	[3]	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia		1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841		1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming		34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357		.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,136,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete.

[2] Dakota Territory.

[3] See North Dakota.

No. 405.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,601	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,933,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,026	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[1] 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[1]1,344,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,396,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,802	643,318,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 32.

No. 405.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,228,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,053	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,052	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,364,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,365,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	709,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,378,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,133,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,081	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,865,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,621,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,263	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,660	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,886,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 32.

No. 406.—NATIONAL WEALTH: ESTIMATES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS IN 1900, 1904, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,861,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

No. 407.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1878 TO 1918: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1,2]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1,3]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,868.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.18	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,088.91	2.92	219,091,178.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.78	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,160,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,118,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[4]289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[4]322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,254.24	3.50
1912	[4]321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[4]344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[4]380,041,007.30	5,542,858.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4]415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[4]512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[4]809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36
1918	[4]3,696,043,484.81	12,003,214.07	.32	182,758,988.71	9,836,325,53	5.38

[1] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[2] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[3] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[4] Includes collections on account of corporation, individual-income, emergency-revenue, and excess-profits laws, for amounts of which see following table.

No. 408.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n. e. s.	Special taxes, n. e. s.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00			
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00			
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00			
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,926.00			
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00			
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00			
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	382,402.00		
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00		
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	251,806.00		
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00
1899	99,283,534.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00
1900	109,368,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,183.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	364,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,869.00
1903	131,958,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	422,580.32		
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34		
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	426,575.44		
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26		
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	887,641.31	572,714.48		
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.81	954,304.96	459,860.12		
1909	134,868,034.12	51,887,178.04	57,456,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58		
1910	148,029,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34		
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.56	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78		
1912	156,391,487.77	70,590,151.60	63,268,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,283.60		
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,989.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10		
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,807.26		
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,460,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,347.54	[3]23,455,965.34	14,281,074.42
1916	158,457,996.76	85,324,094.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,654.20	[3]42,196,443.48	16,580,480.38
1917	187,288,082.49	102,230,205.36	91,094,677.70	1,202,881.78	820,897.26	[3]8,926,310.30	23,371,310.39

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers.	Estates.	Excess profits.	Corporation taxes.[4]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[5]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889						84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,434.00
1890						136,721.00	16,783.00	142,594,697.00
1891						256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892						240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893						168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894						151,046.00	1,935.00	147,168,450.00
1895						168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896						184,711.00	684.00	146,830,616.00
1897						134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898						153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899						184,675.00	656,004.00	273,484,574.00
1900						210,786.00	1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901						200,520.00	1,087,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902						208,233.00	737,035.00	271,867,990.00
1903						148,414.07	6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904						206,958.55	2,287,033.78	232,903,781.06
1905						228,594.73	948,350.59	234,187,976.37
1906						283,991.62	300,450.13	249,102,738.00
1907						253,652.43	234,224.87	269,664,022.85
1908						241,680.16	180,926.58	251,665,950.04
1909						411,987.53	184,658.22	246,212,719.22
1910				20,959,783.74		434,705.95	177,646.18	289,957,220.16
1911				33,511,525.00		597,416.58	181,916.12	322,526,299.73
1912				28,583,259.81		856,407.83	189,876.32	321,615,894.69
1913				35,006,299.84		401,910.26	165,216.09	344,424,453.35
1914				43,127,739.89	28,253,534.85	284,501.61	137,261.78	380,008,893.96
1915				39,155,596.77	41,046,162.09	379,288.98	187,315.44	415,681,023.86
1916				56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	458,772.77	148,220.98	512,723,287.77
1917	27,663,939.63	6,076,575.26	37,176.37	179,572,857.86	180,108,340.10	871,606.22	128,749.72	809,393,640.44

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

[4] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[5] The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 409.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Sources.	1918	Sources.	1918
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Income and excess profits	2,839,027,938.57	Insurance	6,492,025.48
Munition manufacturers	13,296,927.32	Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers	40,062,164.82
Estates	47,452,879.78	Manufacturers, importers of opium, etc	185,358.93
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages	443,839,544.98	Occupations, acts, and privileges, not elsewhere specified	56,304,186.78
Tobacco and tobacco manufacturers	156,188,659.90	Miscellaneous collections under repealed laws, receipts from sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc	1,091,813.84
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour	2,403,036.05	Total	3,694,619,038.72
Legal and business transactions and documents	17,538,552.26		
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe line)	70,736,550.01		

No. 410.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1910.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30[2]—	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,331,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	23,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	384,000	5,423,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,889,000
1891[3]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	389,000	5,981,000	29,431,000	85,546,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,320,000	108,468,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,351,000	93,656,000	161,507,000
1900	443,000	5,805,000	72,777,000	104,395,000	177,172,000
1901	419,000	5,441,000	74,962,000	110,876,000	185,838,000
1902	461,000	6,186,000	71,175,000	115,305,000	186,480,000
1903	466,000	6,490,000	46,665,000	125,890,000	172,545,000
1904	469,000	6,604,000	48,208,000	129,613,000	177,821,000
1905	475,000	6,808,000	49,460,000	123,577,000	179,037,000
1906	482,000	6,836,000	54,651,000	137,067,000	191,718,000
1907	480,000	6,815,000	58,546,000	150,064,000	215,905,000
1908	457,000	6,842,000	58,748,000	133,919,000	192,667,000
1909	462,000	6,894,000	56,303,000	128,665,000	184,968,000
1910	468,000	6,659,000	59,485,000	141,990,000	201,475,000

[1] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884–1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly $700, included under distilled spirits as $1,000.

[2] From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr. 30.

[3] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 411.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO, WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1918.

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce; internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Customs revenue:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
From malt liquors	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000	686,000	235,000
From wine	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000	4,758,000	2,976,000
From distilled spirits	9,093,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000	7,946,000	3,758,000
Total	16,663,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000	13,390,000	21,961,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	26,160,000	25,572,000	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,875,000	27,851,000	29,837,000	21,961,000
Internal revenue:								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000	91,095,000	.....
From distilled spirits	148,588,000	149,934,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000	182,124,000	.....
Total	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000	273,219,000	430,641,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000	370,000	.....
For the sale of malt liquors, distilled spirits, and wines	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	7,934,000	8,325,000	10,420,000	.....
Total	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	8,334,000	8,751,000	10,790,000	13,199,000
Total internal revenue:								
From alcoholic beverages	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	226,180,000	223,949,000	247,453,000	284,009,000	443,840,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000	102,230,000	156,189,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts:								
From alcoholic beverages	236,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	237,054,000	262,739,000	297,399,000	450,809,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	93,166,000	96,162,000	103,537,000	106,879,000	102,346,000	113,175,000	132,067,000	178,150,000
Total	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	339,400,000	375,914,000	429,466,000	628,959,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,518,487,000
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	46.98	48.06	48.68	47.95	48.63	48.22	38.41	13.92

No. 412.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	156,308.35	196,090.91	254,200.50	265,759.77	361,468.81	468,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09	19,121,152.36
Mississippi[1]			62,031.00	72,922.68	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63	5,328,334.68
Arkansas	89,361.27	145,339.69	179,318.48	165,314.34	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	820,373.45	6,312,611.02
California	6,922,882.60	8,243,026.25	8,876,649.50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31	109,781,434.18
Nevada			164,479.80	185,550.45	92,513.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38	892,674.39
Colorado	767,495.81	948,810.24	1,049,517.68	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,642.63	25,004,665.49
Wyoming			77,789.74	81,569.66	69,488.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85	340,336.71	3,690,457.57
Connecticut	1,801,401.99	2,724,799.86	2,019,123.47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,874.32	12,681,031.30	74,347,914.77
Rhode Island			1,199,918.93	1,104,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62	4,942,185.99	20,473,549.07
Florida	1,074,734.87	1,431,224.12	1,420,701.82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,192,383.29	7,867,538.81
Georgia	279,218.43	450,987.23	519,445.11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28	2,178,425.44	19,015,700.05
Hawaii	79,107.99	209,132.51	218,739.14	266,225.42	240,558.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38	9,686,840.94
Illinois	43,441,771.11	49,165,272.73	53,514,408.18	52,614,483.95	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70	362,454,117.83
Indiana	25,224,816.81	28,885,240.02	31,133,884.24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74	36,603,414.11	57,574,177.76
Iowa	967,593.62	1,127,172.01	1,267,893.29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,021,308.38	2,562,859.08	2,591,994.32	17,459,476.92
Kansas[2]	342,199.67	664,632.62	554,293.35	525,804.09	782,152.46	586,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59	29,211,776.56
Oklahoma[2]			133,336.84							
Kentucky	28,130,420.34	32,260,278.47	33,296,173.98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28	98,764,473.48
Louisiana[1]	5,141,321.06	4,082,353.52	4,336,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,103.52	35,166,417.89
Mississippi[1]										
Maryland	6,960,142.39	8,310,056.36	8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,789,495.35	13,475,129.11	61,407,266.71
Delaware			421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44	32,943,383.27
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[3]			753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51	12,791,961.65
Massachusetts	3,631,070.39	5,676,103.69	7,397,001.38	7,223,431.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68	29,796,108.38	191,814,297.99
Michigan	6,281,314.33	6,895,714.59	7,007,615.96	7,353,335.30	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88	18,765,231.58	103,678,759.19
Minnesota	1,878,914.19	2,995,236.00	3,449,236.03	2,942,360.55	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,368.45	70,706,095.12
Missouri	9,699,092.91	10,864,911.86	12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,331,518.58	14,874,845.68	16,856,519.11	22,313,164.73	88,559,616.99
Montana	675,629.84	813,385.05	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	540,709.04	752,908.96	991,399.65	1,816,047.74	6,991,308.12
Idaho			92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77	2,316,926.80
Utah			312,666.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	934,681.87	1,745,819.51	7,170,743.33
Nebraska	2,440,462.29	2,742,756.02	2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98	4,839,892.02	13,875,815.57
New Hampshire	474,530.00	704,663.34	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,881.75	575,269.91	783,234.45	922,659.06	1,234,952.37	7,766,099.06
Maine			356,255.24	222,788.57	300,932.99	430,588.61	718,084.03	838,660.93	1,407,622.72	13,237,356.31
Vermont			72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,561.97	657,043.81	4,001,842.07
New Jersey	6,989,437.47	8,834,216.53	9,776,823.33	10,582,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,829,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56	103,276,891.21
New Mexico	96,753.13	128,068.95	54,529.00	56,705.80	83,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,518.72	494,405.45	2,526,045.82
Arizona			123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.56	167,783.95	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16	6,725,357.18
New York	28,637,349.37	36,157,326.39	44,475,463.80	43,866,204.28	46,661,853.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	189,944,071.68	834,714,075.27
North Carolina	5,150,672.94	5,919,634.02	7,272,118.34	8,953,480.66	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,898,082.01	69,672,667.06
North Dakota	175,701.29	217,857.35	56,888.21	58,872.37	61,279.83	111,357.42	261,610.05	388,141.95	388,250.53	2,078,932.31
South Dakota			162,519.42	138,509.78	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	457,742.23	432,113.80	2,835,118.85

Ohio	18,907,081.44	20,982,844.76	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27	300,816,780.21
Oklahoma				148,906.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.06	6,880,982.44	19,534,935.46
Oregon	568,415.44	743,981.61	975,503.07	893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85	11,472,890.59
Pennsylvania	20,886,066.67	25,961,970.30	27,606,360.54	26,453,570.07	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,857.12	589,056,143.20
Porto Rico					591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	588,551.78	761,218.03	1,045,919.06
South Carolina	101,264.15	167,046.92	184,432.63	185,703.72	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63	8,451,785.05
Tennessee	2,385,400.26	2,342,855.81	2,433,599.13	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,883,994.62	3,451,001.80	17,998,439.24
Texas	806,079.21	1,202,760.82	1,377,466.06	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,339.69	2,841,336.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61	40,014,333.30
Virginia [4]	4,644,145.88	6,035,170.48	8,205,287.63	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44	36,003,209.26
Washington	1,072,004.75	1,215,130.84	1,382,024.21	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00	20,965,069.61
Alaska			23,035.24	22,246.97	19,994.00	31,857.14	[5] 42,764.52	[6] 68,621.81	[7] 99,301.26	[8] 379,292.40
West Virginia	1,417,070.20	1,593,868.92	1,783,861.81	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38	48,012,365.19
Wisconsin	7,915,486.76	8,688,696.93	9,582,454.31	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01	58,817,702.62
Philippine Islands		[9] 229,105.44	[10] 95,471.01	[11] 224,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15	803,899.88
Aggregate receipts	246,212,719.22	289,957,220.16	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44	3,694,619,638.72

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama.

[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.

[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[4] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[5] Includes $11,065.06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[6] Includes $20,937.10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[7] Includes $33,256.83 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517.)

[8] Includes $28,044.29 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[9] In addition to this amount, $36,066.36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States.

[10] In addition to this amount, $125.27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States.

[11] In addition to this amount, $174 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 413.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																		
	$3,000 to $4,000[1]	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
Alabama	445	44	351	268	185	125	107	75	235	106	51	41	19	11	3	4	5	4	2
Alaska	40	15	53	35	28	14	10	9	24	3	2	2	5		1		2		
Arizona	166	24	152	135	77	59	50	39	110	59	27	20	32	13	9	4	3	1	1
Arkansas	475	59	430	288	224	149	115	83	214	89	50	22	23	7	4	2	2	1	3
California	4,085	655	3,884	2,438	1,803	1,250	954	778	2,067	963	531	336	385	212	132	84	51	49	36
Colorado	848	94	717	499	349	241	190	151	541	265	137	65	103	49	34	19	22	9	7
Connecticut	1,461	199	1,474	1,116	812	613	413	373	1,114	582	299	210	278	140	94	65	43	23	16
Delaware	185	23	167	135	109	77	67	55	139	80	53	34	36	28	20	16	8	4	6
District of Columbia	1,590	317	1,305	859	485	325	237	141	591	277	160	85	105	59	31	23	17	15	6
Florida	379	49	304	217	181	106	79	57	194	66	50	25	19	12	4	5	3	4	2
Georgia	590	90	640	443	349	230	193	125	345	163	95	40	60	26	19	9	10	6	2
Hawaii	192	27	150	125	71	66	53	33	106	66	34	35	41	22	18	12	7	7	3
Idaho	137	26	123	94	69	67	46	23	76	38	19	6	11	6	1	3		2	1
Illinois	6,725	920	6,612	4,605	3,229	2,300	1,722	1,313	3,679	1,816	1,018	605	760	470	238	201	123	124	65
Indiana	1,408	163	1,229	917	570	410	341	288	688	333	160	108	108	48	35	36	16	11	8
Iowa	2,199	175	1,766	1,094	727	504	350	273	670	269	125	77	101	34	26	12	7	11	4
Kansas	935	88	816	563	379	304	196	145	408	160	94	44	58	28	12	9	7	8	6
Kentucky	743	95	681	485	336	236	180	142	410	197	117	45	61	41	23	14	16	4	5
Louisiana	885	140	672	553	388	261	212	161	475	246	134	77	99	55	31	33	14	9	9
Maine	499	67	480	370	243	193	112	102	296	125	93	46	53	29	21	12	12	5	
Maryland	1,447	276	1,562	1,188	852	632	486	336	1,023	511	348	193	217	123	91	55	35	32	22
Massachusetts	5,533	796	4,998	3,560	2,509	1,892	1,415	1,159	3,439	1,680	1,091	666	815	474	326	232	169	131	92
Michigan	1,856	196	1,728	1,365	976	718	541	424	1,297	660	377	206	332	164	94	62	48	33	29
Minnesota	1,304	166	1,372	900	652	448	343	272	743	372	214	116	153	98	71	46	28	27	22
Mississippi	262	39	201	176	120	70	75	59	176	104	55	31	27	14	8	4	1		6
Missouri	2,549	343	2,392	1,522	999	718	575	428	1,295	625	354	224	283	126	89	64	36	29	19
Montana	233	48	289	239	179	131	120	82	204	97	64	36	37	9	8	5	2	1	1
Nebraska	900	88	791	637	441	240	203	154	384	154	93	43	70	25	13	3	9	3	4
Nevada	69	10	99	40	34	22	16	14	23	13	7	4	5	5	1				
New Hampshire	323	28	278	214	169	115	66	68	167	93	42	28	42	21	12	11	5	4	4

New Jersey	3,322	495	3,434	2,508	1,664	1,221	909	658	1,985	988	512	311	376	244	158	109	73	50	50
New Mexico	169	29	172	91	73	58	32	26	55	37	18	6	14	9	5	3	4	2	1
New York	12,293	2,741	13,820	10,313	7,498	5,483	4,199	3,392	9,810	5,418	3,254	2,178	2,800	1,674	1,091	792	563	472	372
North Carolina	397	40	383	317	203	143	102	94	227	113	35	41	38	17	11	2	4	-------	2
North Dakota	213	21	265	185	97	81	56	42	107	53	20	10	14	4	1	4	-------	1	-------
Ohio	3,519	417	3,413	2,645	1,828	1,311	995	798	2,366	1,179	698	463	490	314	183	112	85	75	67
Oklahoma	344	40	371	294	235	189	140	104	285	155	71	50	56	40	34	21	22	12	8
Oregon	690	68	522	349	234	174	126	81	245	106	49	35	32	26	10	5	4	4	3
Pennsylvania	5,524	919	6,092	4,803	3,346	2,552	1,956	1,550	4,551	2,337	1,384	827	1,104	573	421	296	211	160	118
Rhode Island	562	59	510	419	297	228	168	135	454	230	139	86	132	46	31	24	21	17	8
South Carolina	226	23	246	167	128	60	60	41	126	66	19	11	9	9	6	-------	-------	-------	-------
South Dakota	191	20	200	157	92	54	50	43	83	32	13	11	14	8	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Tennessee	1,043	119	796	528	353	264	180	139	434	175	121	59	76	47	18	9	7	7	4
Texas	2,076	255	1,877	1,378	892	732	507	360	1,095	462	254	143	159	78	51	32	26	22	13
Utah	201	22	212	141	115	71	56	48	162	71	42	24	29	12	11	5	6	4	2
Vermont	201	20	187	138	93	76	50	48	113	42	21	24	21	7	4	10	6	6	2
Virginia	848	98	723	521	381	259	180	167	430	191	102	60	78	34	30	11	13	7	8
Washington	1,357	133	1,034	643	439	273	237	182	486	203	102	70	75	21	21	10	13	6	5
West Virginia	436	50	445	307	218	174	114	95	264	158	88	43	52	29	21	16	3	3	5
Wisconsin	1,561	205	1,506	972	672	481	347	263	819	354	189	123	145	63	38	39	24	17	19
Wyoming	130	22	103	73	67	44	28	23	79	36	18	10	16	7	6	3	-------	-------	3
Total	74,066	11,056	72,027	52,029	36,470	26,444	19,959	15,651	45,309	22,618	12,953	8,055	10,068	5,611	3,621	2,548	1,787	1,422	1,074
Married women making returns separately from husbands	128	-------	160	159	135	136	127	134	536	479	559	543	825	612	427	353	279	251	191
Grand total	74,194	11,056	72,187	52,188	36,605	26,580	20,086	15,785	45,845	23,097	13,512	8,598	10,893	6,223	4,048	2,901	2,066	1,673	1,265

[1] Nontaxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.

No. 413.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class—Continued.														Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint returns of husbands and wives.	Single— Men.	Single— Women.	Married women making returns separately from husbands.[1]	Total number of returns.
Alabama	2	2												2,085	1,791	202	92	12	2,097
Alaska														243	185	56	2		243
Arizona	3	2		2	1									989	856	116	17	5	994
Arkansas			1											2,241	1,948	221	72	14	2,255
California	88	30	15	17	6	8	7	1						20,865	17,136	2,256	1,473	343	21,208
Colorado	22	7	2	3	1	2	2	1						4,380	3,843	389	148	55	4,435
Connecticut	62	30	15	6	9	3	2	1		2				9,455	7,365	1,077	1,013	258	9,713
Delaware	15	11	9	3	8	9	11	1	3	1	1		1	1,315	1,076	149	90	31	1,346
District of Columbia	37	17	5	2	1	1	1							6,692	5,469	796	427	116	6,808
Florida	2		1		1									1,760	1,536	170	54	19	1,779
Georgia	3	4						1						3,443	2,991	325	127	1	3,444
Hawaii	24	12	2	2		2								1,110	853	170	87	34	1,144
Idaho	2	1	1		1	1								754	661	75	18	2	756
Illinois	231	87	52	25	35	23	26	7	4	3				37,018	31,813	3,611	1,594	507	37,525
Indiana	25	16	14	1	3	3		1						6,940	6,023	633	284	64	7,004
Iowa	10	2	1	1	2									8,440	7,547	597	296	57	8,497
Kansas	11	4	2	5			1							4,283	3,846	334	103	7	4,290
Kentucky	14	1		2	1									3,849	3,196	454	199	38	3,887
Louisiana	22	10	5	2	1									4,494	3,799	515	180	23	4,517
Maine	15	2	1	3	1									2,783	2,206	321	256	40	2,823

Maryland	36	26	9	2	6	2	4		2					9,516	7,396	1,274	846	158	9,674
Massachusetts	261	117	75	36	41	17	32	3				1		31,470	24,242	3,968	3,260	821	32,291
Michigan	88	46	17	11	12	5	7	1		1				11,294	9,780	1,014	500	154	11,448
Minnesota	40	17	9	5	6	4	2	1						7,431	6,547	653	231	125	7,556
Mississippi	3	1												1,432	1,228	140	64	8	1,440
Missouri	54	26	6	9	14	2	4	2						12,787	10,816	1,358	613	169	12,956
Montana	3	2	2		2		1							1,795	1,511	236	48	6	1,801
Nebraska	8	1			1	1								4,266	3,824	337	105	20	4,286
Nevada														362	316	37	9	2	364
New Hampshire	8	3		1	2									1,704	1,334	186	184	31	1,735
New Jersey	119	57	28	18	17	7	9	2	2	2				19,328	16,264	1,749	1,315	373	19,701
New Mexico	1		1											806	695	98	13	7	813
New York	1,006	467	304	165	191	99	187	54	23	20	11	6	5	90,701	71,799	12,086	6,816	2,454	93,155
North Carolina	7	3	1		1		2	2						2,185	1,888	234	63	22	2,207
North Dakota	1													1,175	1,046	115	14	1	1,176
Ohio	152	64	45	27	19	15	22	1	3	2		1		21,309	18,169	2,172	968	465	21,774
Oklahoma	20	8	3	2	6	1	3	1	2				3	2,520	2,176	273	71	19	2,539
Oregon	6	2		1	2	1								2,775	2,402	245	128	25	2,800
Pennsylvania	343	155	64	54	58	31	39	11	3	2	2	1		39,487	31,857	4,588	3,042	802	40,289
Rhode Island	32	9	11	10	6	4	5	2		1				3,646	2,910	393	343	99	3,745
South Carolina	2	1												1,200	1,056	111	33	4	1,204
South Dakota														970	884	74	12	1	971
Tennessee	7	1		2	1									4,390	3,817	418	155	24	4,414
Texas	31	12	7	3	3		1	1					1	10,471	9,021	1,011	439	43	10,514
Utah	5	1	2											1,242	1,111	101	30	17	1,259
Vermont	6	1			3		1	1						1,081	880	110	91	19	1,100
Virginia	7	5	1		1		2							4,157	3,592	398	167	33	4,190
Washington	17	4	4	2	1		2	1						5,341	4,753	452	136	19	5,360
West Virginia	17	6	4		1		1							2,550	2,187	270	93	25	2,575
Wisconsin	32	11	7	5	4	4	2	1						8,203	6,895	814	494	58	8,261
Wyoming														668	571	79	18	5	673
Total	2,900	1,284	726	427	469	245	376	97	42	34	14	9	10	429,401	355,107	47,461	26,833	7,635	437,036
Married women making returns separately from husbands [1]	562	302	178	113	136	76	148	37	18	15	4	7	5	7,635					
Grand total	3,462	1,586	904	540	605	321	524	134	60	49	18	16	15	437,036					

[1] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 414.—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG. 5, 1909, OCT. 3, 1913, AND SEPT. 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,384	1,867	866,043.47	1,378.28	27,354.38	8,858.16	4,824.93	2,138.04	.....	910,597.26
Alaska	240	102	17,115.17	265.84	2,305.26	3,855.12	621.81	67.19	.....	24,230.39
Arizona	1,401	541	607,854.21	439.15	21,838.49	4,410.30	1,347.92	.....	.....	635,890.07
Arkansas	1,880	1,728	287,169.24	1,648.89	7,720.80	5,702.73	2,438.26	102.70	88.74	304,871.36
California	18,827	8,610	5,506,686.36	5,918.68	461,642.11	70,519.35	9,624.89	12,863.58	.....	6,067,254.97
Colorado	7,058	2,673	1,554,301.92	229.25	30,929.53	10,702.25	1,559.38	141.89	.....	1,597,864.22
Connecticut	4,846	3,080	3,647,224.52	11,551.77	172,748.35	65,518.79	2,315.47	40,199.83	721.89	3,940,280.62
Delaware	814	578	2,853,463.45	138.86	582.71	1,779.86	375.34	693.91	216.19	2,857,250.32
District of Columbia	982	653	509,555.74	303.97	3,738.17	8,226.62	540.16	891.91	.....	523,256.57
Florida	1,644	1,351	310,694.51	1,000.45	7,553.21	10,749.15	973.19	.....	.....	330,970.51
Georgia	5,092	3,361	1,093,406.36	6,787.05	12,855.47	14,485.92	1,971.16	6,030.35	209.80	1,135,746.11
Hawaii	575	397	830,067.25	81.68	58,782.42	24,367.28	44.29	9.56	.....	913,352.48
Idaho	1,778	937	195,533.27	833.43	13,445.42	5,230.76	866.56	2,126.92	.....	218,036.36
Illinois	22,368	13,453	15,096,930.71	10,540.10	121,545.86	53,239.15	4,246.83	23,401.90	2,000.07	15,311,904.62
Indiana	8,624	5,944	2,072,534.24	5,524.17	64,374.80	79,795.15	3,130.68	3,049.85	.....	2,228,408.89
Iowa	9,295	5,889	1,152,874.17	847.46	41,226.50	45,705.60	1,365.28	7,822.86	1,304.64	1,251,146.51
Kansas	4,315	3,124	2,032,569.28	862.23	18,166.34	17,742.75	1,863.60	900.79	.....	2,072,104.99
Kentucky	5,187	3,281	1,221,537.61	1,057.50	12,783.37	12,505.06	2,977.41	671.32	.....	1,251,532.27
Louisiana	4,013	2,534	1,133,214.18	1,056.31	76,688.89	29,626.76	4,986.96	25,448.73	.....	1,271,021.83
Maine	1,863	1,731	755,035.96	2,225.33	40,639.56	8,946.00	3,129.50	1,778.08	1,213.64	812,968.07
Maryland	2,575	2,185	1,135,896.04	1,903.34	43,933.27	86,108.76	1,691.72	15,823.19	.....	1,285,356.32
Massachusetts	13,043	8,257	9,138,671.23	8,605.58	251,940.21	152,670.36	11,819.61	64,262.20	305.14	9,628,274.33
Michigan	9,853	6,395	6,537,218.57	4,929.86	72,825.01	80,112.93	9,239.24	3,459.82	3,000.00	6,710,785.43
Minnesota	8,906	5,744	4,264,224.81	11,867.23	205,306.99	109,680.10	9,239.39	16,605.35	3,782.07	4,620,705.94
Mississippi	1,528	1,036	217,146.64	510.37	11,271.91	9,535.90	2,569.65	1,308.77	.....	242,343.26
Missouri	14,606	8,748	4,477,133.24	2,560.91	76,135.52	44,047.80	4,285.52	36,837.51	2,158.37	4,643,158.87
Montana	3,462	1,877	648,857.57	2,446.76	22,623.07	4,654.90	1,214.24	8,212.07	.....	688,008.61
Nebraska	4,820	3,482	750,981.74	352.72	30,863.25	34,614.59	855.71	1,703.85	33.32	819,405.18
Nevada	983	332	77,107.76	76.14	505.08	171.52	117.25	78.93	.....	78,056.68
New Hampshire	803	773	289,616.16	140.69	813,32	1,894.97	997.63	1,240.60	486.55	295,189.92

New Jersey	7,592	5,660	4,856,872.27	14,037.08	239,875.39	208,971.95	5,564.70	129,198.34	2,721.87	5,457,241.60
New Mexico	980	484	301,470.07	160.71	1,826.52	760.29	974.87			305,192.46
New York	54,637	28,061	45,703,645.79	45,085.03	786,313.18	278,273.94	36,645.92	381,059.83	8,391.36	47,239,415.05
North Carolina	4,991	3,370	1,212,738.34	1,460.03	15,762.96	15,052.56	2,884.94	1,796.07		1,249,694.90
North Dakota	2,771	2,408	210,809.30	4,224.55	364.94	875.32	503.42	3,733.88		220,511.41
Ohio	17,306	12,219	[1] 12,432,474.56	20,745.72	241,381.84	210,247.89	8,158.25	178,155.77	648.67	13,091,812.70
Oklahoma	7,569	3,566	2,203,241.04	1,995.31	26,954.63	15,783.47	4,135.48	1,701.37		2,253,811.30
Oregon	5,016	2,133	377,681.72	22.29	35,219.79	12,128.18	1,562.60	4,274.09		430,888.67
Pennsylvania	20,607	12,501	23,552,413.82	18,535.32	292,386.78	230,587.80	16,369.97	23,952.97	39,017.37	24,173,264.03
Rhode Island	1,914	1,100	1,421,426.26	297.59	33,593.04	35,037.56	1,605.88	1,151.30	366.45	1,493,478.08
South Carolina	3,919	2,408	482,445.05	3,179.60	11,465.97	11,498.50	3,309.44	5,180.64		517,079.20
South Dakota	2,219	1,744	165,694.77	2,245.50	3,243.29	5,044.86	569.59	2,493.53		179,291.54
Tennessee	4,738	2,973	910,994.25	324.01	10,569.48	14,538.30	4,165.91	3,390.33		943,982.28
Texas	8,481	5,937	2,470,073.59	4,571.02	64,226.21	43,776.37	8,740.64	5,099.62	4.67	2,596,492.12
Utah	3,304	1,465	1,221,371.52	1,137.87	42,193.82	5,007.24	1,019.58	3,035.26		1,273,765.29
Vermont	664	630	189,497.32	180.11	353.47	133.29	655.50	618.79		191,438.48
Virginia	5,065	3,102	1,698,572.63	1,662.15	30,693.18	99,805.48	6,390.08	6,797.56		1,843,921.08
Washington	10,225	4,082	1,085,962.20	1,688.49	84,271.19	58,946.99	6,616.87	6,095.21		1,243,580.95
West Virginia	4,220	2,469	1,359,470.08	2,626.26	25,640.47	28,934.55	2,824.92	4,157.85	898.22	1,424,552.35
Wisconsin	12,697	6,844	2,564,509.54	1,182.54	79,454.93	83,606.14	4,214.72	4,722.17		2,737,690.04
Wyoming	1,367	732	177,750.46	65.85	5,785.31	2,268.35	603.58	394.03		186,867.58
Total	345,047	204,551	173,879,779.96	211,511.05	3,944,715.66	2,366,737.62	208,750.44	1,044,880.31	67,569.03	181,723,944.07

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 415.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1916			1917			Per cent of increase.
	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	4,244	1,790	206,198.67	3,384	1,867	910,597.26	341.6
Alaska	208	88	28,532.09	240	102	24,230.39	—15.0
Arizona	1,286	467	165,232.32	1,401	541	635,890.07	284.8
Arkansas	2,353	1,518	110,958.64	1,880	1,728	304,871.36	174.7
California	20,849	8,709	2,031,463.70	18,827	8,610	6,067,254.97	198.6
Colorado	8,177	3,165	632,208.31	7,058	2,673	1,597,864.22	152.7
Connecticut	6,288	2,887	1,261,621.08	4,846	3,080	3,940,280.62	212.3
Delaware	981	533	1,100,340.56	814	578	2,857,250.32	159.6
District of Columbia	1,165	605	156,357.89	982	653	523,256.57	234.6
Florida	3,023	1,419	108,672.36	1,644	1,351	330,970.51	204.5
Georgia	4,246	3,146	434,603.43	5,092	3,361	1,135,746.11	161.3
Hawaii	551	378	341,049.99	575	397	913,352.48	167.8
Idaho	2,429	847	122,080.54	1,778	937	218,036.36	78.6
Illinois	22,009	12,010	5,049,485.30	22,368	13,453	15,311,904.62	203.2
Indiana	8,560	5,612	832,493.27	8,624	5,944	2,228,408.89	167.6
Iowa	9,401	6,233	516,654.65	9,295	5,889	1,251,146.51	142.1
Kansas	4,355	3,151	658,479.37	4,315	3,124	2,072,104.99	214.6
Kentucky	5,319	3,054	417,655.55	5,187	3,281	1,251,532.27	199.6
Louisiana	3,996	2,149	438,503.61	4,013	2,534	1,271,021.83	189.8
Maine	3,436	1,854	322,342.67	1,863	1,731	812,968.07	152.2
Maryland	3,883	2,034	549,987.07	2,575	2,185	1,285,356.32	133.7
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,858,713.10	13,043	8,257	9,628,274.33	236.8
Michigan	9,733	5,941	2,152,922.21	9,853	6,395	6,710,735.43	211.7
Minnesota	9,321	5,227	1,900,349.80	8,906	5,744	4,620,705.94	143.1
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	95,837.68	1,528	1,036	242,343.26	152.8
Missouri	13,844	7,867	1,629,797.85	14,606	8,748	4,643,158.87	184.8
Montana	4,448	1,699	265,127.63	3,462	1,877	688,008.61	159.5
Nebraska	5,078	3,289	331,015.14	4,820	3,482	819,405.18	147.5
Nevada	1,052	319	54,990.28	983	332	78,056.68	41.9
New Hampshire	1,141	729	105,907.62	803	773	295,189.92	178.7
New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,685,207.88	7,592	5,660	5,457,241.60	223.8
New Mexico	1,058	444	134,766.10	980	484	305,192.46	126.4
New York	48,644	24,169	15,352,575.47	54,637	28,061	47,239,415.05	207.6
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	315,522.72	4,991	3,370	1,249,694.90	296.0
North Dakota	2,674	2,189	101,675.16	2,771	2,408	220,511.41	116.8
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,667,020.57	17,306	12,219	[1] 13,091,812.70	257.0
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	422,209.09	7,569	3,566	2,253,811.30	433.8
Oregon	5,461	2,103	194,661.12	5,016	2,133	430,888.67	121.3
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,971,613.70	20,607	12,501	24,173,264.03	246.7
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	466,511.04	1,914	1,100	1,493,478.08	220.1
South Carolina	5,327	2,656	176,284.13	3,919	2,408	517,079.20	193.3
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	76,043.31	2,219	1,744	179,291.54	135.7
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	324,824.88	4,738	2,973	943,982.28	190.6
Texas	10,606	6,412	949,986.64	8,481	5,937	2,596,492.12	173.3
Utah	5,066	1,447	430,857.27	3,304	1,465	1,273,765.29	195.6
Vermont	1,123	695	82,456.60	664	630	191,438.48	132.1
Virginia	6,170	3,054	651,354.56	5,065	3,102	1,843,921.08	183.0
Washington	9,726	3,445	425,628.85	10,225	4,082	1,243,580.95	192.1
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	357,702.23	4,220	2,469	1,424,552.35	298.2
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	804,693.74	12,697	6,844	2,737,690.04	240.2
Wyoming	1,367	706	75,904.22	1,367	732	186,867.58	146.1
Total	366,443	190,911	58,547,081.71	345,047	204,551	181,723,944.07	210.3

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 416.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013	6,169	238,455
Philippine scouts	182	5,096	182	5,430	182	5,603	163	5,570
MILITIA.								
Alabama	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391	205	5,441
Arizona	45	645	53	742	54	866	48	665
Arkansas	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834	50	1,304
California	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218	181	3,744
Colorado	122	1,933	119	1,637	58	770	27	555
Connecticut	177	2,511	195	,772	227	3,476	113	3,521
Delaware	41	465	40	450	35	426	13	409
District of Columbia	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741	63	1,124
Florida	73	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181	14	569
Georgia	226	2,490	229	2,714	225	2,859	188	4,979
Hawaii	56	858	61	905	93	2,548	.....	.....
Idaho	58	839	58	946	63	901	40	1,029
Illinois	508	5,447	522	5,550	500	6,099	153	4,021
Indiana	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411	54	1,284
Iowa	217	3,014	211	3,092	218	3,182	67	1,570
Kansas	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925	.....	.....
Kentucky	164	2,210	168	2,329	170	2,252	157	4,870
Louisiana	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119	69	2,388
Maine	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428	52	2,015
Maryland	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024	100	2,718
Massachusetts	424	5,369	426	5,653	418	6,600	153	5,948
Michigan	189	2,478	188	2,773	220	3,430	55	1,616
Minnesota	220	3,243	227	3,280	210	2,889	92	1,925
Mississippi	94	990	78	1,127	71	1,085	54	1,443
Missouri	244	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746	103	3,330
Montana	40	636	45	663	50	734	46	1,510
Nebraska	132	1,384	119	1,474	110	1,507	45	1,369
New Hampshire	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175	6	122
New Jersey	304	4,014	296	4,176	301	4,021	199	5,480
New Mexico	57	910	60	851	67	867	51	1,276
New York	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309	317	9,900
North Carolina	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,846	52	1,248
North Dakota	60	679	56	676	55	735	13	521
Ohio	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916	146	4,063
Oklahoma	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966	49	1,343
Oregon	100	1,401	104	1,622	96	1,595	52	1,931
Pennsylvania	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450	209	5,511
Rhode Island	96	1,303	90	1,316	90	1,527	16	458
South Carolina	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424	52	1,564
South Dakota	68	873	67	975	65	857	14	607
Tennessee	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634	52	1,901
Texas	192	2,731	145	2,001	185	2,720	172	3,922
Utah	29	419	32	566	32	546	.....	.....
Vermont	75	817	73	730	76	878	52	1,548
Virginia	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808	133	3,164
Washington	88	1,312	86	1,234	90	1,358	51	1,510
West Virginia	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505	103	3,247
Wisconsin	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,247	52	1,648
Wyoming	54	760	34	598	35	579	14	451
Total	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	6,953	111,962

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916. (The figures of the National Guard for 1917 include men in the Federal service only.)

NOTE.—Complete returns for 1918 have not been received. The best figures available, however, are: Regular Army, 10,336 officers and 706,697 enlisted men; Philippine Scouts, 182 officers and 6,651 enlisted men. Total National Guard, 433,678 enlisted men.

No. 417.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

State.	1917		1918		State.	1917		1918	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
NAVY	5,390	128,666	9,199	208,671	Massachusetts	84	858	.....	.....
Marine Corps	.....	.....	1,283	45,384	Michigan	60	1,339	.....	.....
Naval Reserve Force	[2]1,197	[2]30,000	14,156	226,727	Minnesota	25	452	.....	.....
Marine Corps Reserve	18	975	210	5,188	Missouri	24	293	.....	.....
Naval Militia, Marine Corps branch	32	885	[3]8	[3]780	New Jersey	25	433	.....	.....
NAVAL MILITIA.[4]					New York	204	3,462	.....	.....
California	73	1,107	.....	.....	North Carolina	20	118	.....	.....
Connecticut	24	386	.....	.....	Ohio	32	664	.....	.....
District of Columbia	12	77	.....	.....	Oregon	19	341	.....	.....
Florida	26	383	.....	.....	Pennsylvania	15	233	.....	.....
Hawaii[5]	9	41	.....	.....	Rhode Island	18	305	.....	.....
Illinois	45	1,023	.....	.....	South Carolina	16	141	.....	.....
Louisiana	19	223	.....	.....	Texas[5]	10	357	.....	.....
Maine	17	173	.....	.....	Virginia	1	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	23	474	.....	.....	Washington	47	930	.....	.....
					Total	848	13,813	.....	.....

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916.
[2] Authorized.
[3] National Naval Volunteers, Marine Corps.
[4] Naval Militia included in the Reserves.
[5] Organized in 1915.

No. 418.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, JULY 1, 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.				Under construction.			
	July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.		July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.	
	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.
		Tons.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Battleships, single caliber	14	339,450	16	403,450	9	291,000	7	227,000
Battleships, mixed caliber	23	308,146	23	308,146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battle cruisers	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	176,500	5	176,500
Armored cruisers	9	125,580	9	125,580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monitors	7	24,964	7	24,964	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruisers, first class	5	46,465	4	36,765	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruisers, second class	4	25,065	4	25,065	1	7,100	4	28,400
Cruisers, third class	15	47,820	15	47,820	.....	.....	.....	.....
Destroyers	52	46,886	64	60,731	62	73,128	203	316,086
Coast torpedo vessels	16	6,695	15	6,275	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torpedo boats	17	3,146	17	3,146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Submarines	44	13,602	57	19,231	71	42,041	91	61,340
Tenders	6	24,717	16	93,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunboats	37	34,410	37	34,410	1	1,575	2	3,150
Mine sweepers	.....	.....	4	3,800	3	2,850	50	47,500
Patrol vessels	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50,000
Submarine chasers	.....	.....	304	19,760	305	19,825	42	2,730
Converted yachts	14	8,957	12	8,711	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transports	5	57,295	5	57,295	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply ships	5	33,900	5	33,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital ships	1	5,700	7	37,497	1	9,800	1	9,800
Fuel ships	22	268,349	21	248,989	1	14,800	1	14,800
Special service	8	45,004	13	83,801	1	10,600	1	10,600
Tugs	49	20,758	50	22,572	2	2,000	65	33,600
Unserviceable for war purposes	20	45,116	15	43,356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	373	1,532,925	720	1,749,344	462	651,219	632	981,506

No. 419.—BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES: DATES OF SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

[Source: Severances of Diplomatic Relations, The Official Bulletin, Dec. 31, 1917; Declarations of War, Department of State, which declines responsibility.]

SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.	Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.
Austria-Hungary	Japan	Aug. 26, 1914	Greece	Austria-Hungary.	July 2, 1917
Do	Portugal	Mar. 15, 1916	Guatemala	Germany	Apr. 27, 1917
Do	Serbia	July 26, 1914	Haiti	do	June 16, 1917
Do	United States	Apr. 8, 1917	Honduras	do	May 17, 1917
Belgium	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Japan	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 25, 1914
Bolivia	Germany	Apr. 14, 1917	Liberia	Germany	May 8, 1917
Brazil	do	Apr. 11, 1917	Nicaragua	do	May 18, 1917
China	do	Mar. 14, 1917	Peru	do	Oct. 6, 1917
Costa Rica	do	Sept. 21, 1917	Roumania	Bulgaria	Aug. 30, 1916
Ecuador	do	Dec. 7, 1917	Russia	do	Oct. 5, 1915
Egypt	do	Aug. 13, 1914	Do	Roumania	Jan. 28, 1918
France	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 11, 1914	Do	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914
Do	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Turkey	United States	Apr. 20, 1917
Germany	Italy	May 23, 1915	United States	Germany	Feb. 3, 1917
Great Britain	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Uruguay	do	Oct. 7, 1917
Greece [1]	do	Nov. 20, 1916			

DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.	Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.
Austria-Hungary	Belgium	Aug. 28, 1914	Guatamala	Germany	Apr. 21, 1918
Do	Japan	Aug. 27, 1914	Haiti	do	July 12, 1918
Do	Montenegro	Aug. 9, 1914	Honduras	do	July 19, 1918
Do	Russia	Aug. 6, 1914	Italy	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Serbia	July 28, 1914	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Brazil	Germany	Oct. 26, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 28, 1916
Bulgaria	Roumania	Sept. 1, 1916	Do	Turkey	Aug. 21, 1915
Do	Serbia	Oct. 14, 1915	Japan	Germany	Aug. 23, 1914
China	Austria	Aug. 14, 1917	Liberia	do	Aug. 4, 1917
Do	Germany	do	Montenegro	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 5, 1914
Cuba	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 16, 1917	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 4, 1915
Do	Germany	Apr. 7, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 9, 1914
Do	do	do.[2]	Nicaragua	Austria-Hungary	May 8, 1918
France	Austria-Hungary	[2]Aug. 12, 1914	Do	Germany	Do.
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915	Panama	do	Apr. 7, 1917
Do	Germany	Aug. 3, 1914	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 10, 1917
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Portugal	Germany	Nov. 23, 1914
Germany	Belgium	Aug. 4, 1914	Roumania	Austria-Hungary.[3]	Aug. 27, 1916
Do	France	Aug. 3, 1914	Russia	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Do	Portugal	Mar. 9, 1916	Do	Turkey	Nov. 3, 1914
Do	Roumania	Sept. 1, 1916	San Marino	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Russia	Aug. 1, 1914	Serbia	Bulgaria	Oct. 14, 1915
Great Britain	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Do	Germany	Aug. 6, 1914
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 15, 1915	Siam	Austria-Hungary	July 22, 1917
Do	Germany	Aug. 4, 1914	Do	Germany	Do.
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Turkey	Roumania	Aug. 29, 1916
Greece [1]	Bulgaria	Nov. 20, 1916	United States	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 7, 1917
Do	do	June 29, 1917	do	Germany	Apr. 6, 1917
Do [1]	Germany	Nov. 20, 1916	do	Serbia	Dec. 2, 1914
Do	do	June 29, 1917			

[1] Provisional Government declared war with Bulgaria, Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Turkey on the same date, and the Government of Alexander with the same countries on June 29, 1917.

[2] Midnight.

[3] Allies of Austria-Hungary also considered it a declaration of war against them.

NOTE.—The Government of the United States has not recognized the Government of Costa Rica, reported to have declared war against Germany May 23, 1918.

No. 420.—ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS: TOTAL STRENGTH OF, NOV. 11, 1918, COMPARED WITH APR. 1, 1917.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Number.		Number.
Total United States armed forces raised to Nov. 11, 1918	4,791,172	Total United States armed forces raised to Nov. 11, 1918—Continued.	
Total military forces	4,185,220	Increments to Nov. 11, 1918—Con.	
Total naval forces	605,952	Military forces—Continued.	
Existing strength Apr. 1, 1917	378,619	Enlisted—Continued.	
Military forces	291,880	National Guard	296,978
Regular Army	127,588	Reserve Corps and National Army	189,606
National Guard	164,292	United States Guards (commissioned and enlisted) [1]	1,800
Naval forces	86,739	Naval forces	519,213
Navy	69,029	Navy	462,229
Marine Corps	13,599	Commissioned	24,702
Coast Guard	4,111	Enlisted	437,527
Increments to Nov. 11, 1918	4,412,553	Marine Corps	54,690
Military forces	3,893,340	Commissioned	1,790
Commissioned	203,786	Enlisted	52,891
Inducted	2,810,296	Coast Guard	2,294
Enlisted	877,458		
Regular Army	390,874		

[1] While the strength of the United States Guards on Nov. 15, 1918, was 25,906, yet only 1,800 of those who were assigned to it prior to January, 1918, can be considered as an increment to the military forces, the later strength being supplied from inducted men assigned from the National Army.

No. 421.—ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS: INDUCTIONS AND ENLISTMENTS, WITH INCREASES AND PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE, APR. 2, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918, BY MONTHS.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Year and month.	Inductions.		Enlistments.						Total increment by enlistment and induction.
	Total.	Per cent of increment.	Army.	Per cent of increment.	Navy and Reserves.	Per cent of increment.	Marine Corps and Reserves.	Per cent of increment.	
1917:									
April	.....	.....	86,405	76.04	24,593	21.64	2,635	2.32	113,633
May	.....	.....	119,470	81.35	22,174	15.10	5,224	3.55	146,868
June	.....	.....	95,818	63.77	50,502	33.61	3,929	2.62	150,249
July	.....	.....	73,887	86.08	8,698	10.13	3,253	3.79	85,838
August	.....	.....	59,550	90.00	4,641	7.01	1,975	2.99	66,172
September	296,678	91.50	24,367	7.51	2,025	.63	1,178	.36	324,248
October	163,493	77.71	31,216	14.84	15,292	7.27	391	.18	210,392
November	35,721	39.52	45,699	50.55	8,458	9.36	517	.57	90,395
December	20,320	10.44	141,931	72.90	31,076	15.96	1,373	.70	194,700
1918:									
January	23,288	24.90	41,225	44.08	26,860	28.72	2,149	2.30	93,522
February	83,779	68.84	26,197	21.53	10,258	8.43	1,459	1.20	121,693
March	132,484	78.03	25,268	14.88	11,362	6.69	677	.40	169,791
April	174,377	79.23	23,155	10.52	19,921	9.05	2,626	1.20	220,079
May	373,063	87.07	25,794	6.02	24,537	5.73	5,072	1.18	428,466
June	301,941	69.96	27,583	6.39	97,158	22.51	4,900	1.14	431,582
July	401,147	88.67	19,028	4.21	23,732	5.24	8,510	1.88	452,417
August	282,898	81.54	10,859	3.13	48,137	13.88	5,030	1.45	346,924
September	262,984	96.30	.....	.....	8,103	2.97	1,993	.73	273,080
October	107,363	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,363
November	7,331	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,331
Total, first and second registration	2,666,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918, third registration:									
October	141,822	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141,822
November	1,607	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,607
Totals from Apr. 2, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918	2,810,296	67.26	877,458	21.00	437,527	10.47	52,891	1.27	4,178,172

No. 422.—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE: BY MONTHS, APR. 1, 1917, TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.
1917.			
April 1	190,000	.....	190,000
July 1	480,000	20,000	500,000
August 1	516,000	35,000	551,000
September 1	646,000	45,000	691,000
October 1	883,000	65,000	948,000
November 1	996,000	104,000	1,100 000
December 1	1,060,000	129,000	1,189,000
1918.			
January 1	1,149,000	176,000	1,325,000
February 1	1,257,000	225,000	1,482,000
March 1	1,386,000	253,000	1,639,000
April 1	1,476,000	320,000	1,796,000
May 1	1,529,000	424,000	1,953,000
June 1	1,390,000	722,000	2,112,000
July 1	1,384,000	996,000	2,380,000
August 1	1,365,000	1,293,000	2,658,000
September 1	1,425,000	1,576,000	3,001,000
October 1	1,599,000	1,834,000	3,433,000
November 1	1,672,000	1,993,000	3,665,000

No. 423.—COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF SERVICE MARCH, 1917, AND NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

	Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.		Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.
Infantry and machine gun	85,000	974,000	Cavalry	22,000	29,000
Engineer	3,000	394,000	Air Service	0	202,000
Field Artillery and Ammunition Train	9,000	389,000	Motor Transport	0	103,000
Medical	7,000	300,000	Militia Bureau	0	27,000
Quartermaster	8,000	228,000	Chemical Warfare	0	18,000
Coast Artillery	21,000	137,000	Tank	0	14,000
Ordnance	1,000	64,000	In training	.....	549,000
Signal	3,000	52,000	All other	31,000	185,000
			Total	190,000	3,665,000

No. 424.—MILITARY STRENGTH, RATIO OF, TO MALES OF 18 TO 45 AND TO MALE POPULATION OF ALL AGES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Ratio of military strength to males of ages 18 to 45 and to male population all ages.	Number.	Per cent of male population.	Per cent of called and not called to males aged 18 to 45.	Per cent of effectives to males aged 18 to 45.
Total male population of all ages Sept. 12, 1918	54,340,000	100.00	.....	.....
Total males ages 18 to 45 (registered and not registered, but in service)	25,347,477	46.65	100.00	100.00
Awaiting call to the colors Nov. 11, 1918	20,556,305	37.83	81.10	.....
Effective Class I (estimated)	2,340,000	.....	.....	9.23
Noneffectives (estimated) under present law and regulations	18,216,305	.....	.....	71.87
Already called to the colors Nov. 11, 1918	4,791,172	8.82	18.90	18.90
In service Apr. 2, 1917	378,619	.....	.....	.....
Increment to Nov. 11, 1918	4,412,553	.....	.....	.....
Total present and prospective armed forces available from effectives under present law and regulations (estimated)	7,131,271	.....	.....	28.13

No. 425.—TOTAL REGISTRATION AS OF JUNE 5, 1917, JUNE 5, AUG. 24, 1918, AND SEPT. 12, 1918, AND PRESIDENTIAL APPEALS TO DEC. 20, 1918: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Source: Second annual report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registration.				Presidential appeals.				
	June 5, 1917.	June 5 and Aug. 24, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Total.	Received.	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Modified.	Returned without action.
Alabama	187,063	19,185	238,594	444,842	96	29	2	3	62
Arizona	38,308	2,209	53,793	94,310	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	152,216	16,086	197,602	365,904	20	5	.....	.....	15
California	310,123	22,470	507,021	839,614	23	2	2	.....	19
Colorado	84,223	7,590	125,007	216,820	10	3	.....	.....	7
Connecticut	162,472	12,554	199,374	374,400	6	2	.....	1	3
Delaware	22,322	2,241	30,714	55,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia	33,472	3,269	53,620	90,361	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Florida	87,390	7,402	114,456	209,248	19	7	.....	.....	12
Georgia	238,184	22,112	288,939	549,235	97	25	4	6	62
Idaho	42,325	3,657	59,355	105,337	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Illinois	653,587	54,375	866,915	1,574,877	46	5	1	1	39
Indiana	259,837	24,006	355,991	639,834	95	41	.....	15	39
Iowa	219,297	21,637	283,522	524,456	24	.....	.....	.....	24
Kansas	152,064	15,422	214,579	382,065	32	8	.....	.....	24
Kentucky	193,988	21,948	270,803	486,739	37	7	2	1	27
Louisiana	163,062	17,164	212,090	392,316	18	1	.....	.....	17
Maine	62,176	6,038	91,417	159,631	6	3	.....	.....	3
Maryland	124,068	12,484	176,937	313,489	27	3	.....	.....	24
Massachusetts	368,064	30,300	488,364	886,728	5	2	.....	.....	3
Michigan	380,752	30,844	461,787	873,383	11	3	.....	.....	8
Minnesota	227,600	22,337	291,670	541,607	24	5	.....	.....	19
Mississippi	143,030	14,577	187,117	344,724	23	4	.....	.....	19
Missouri	304,400	30,612	430,033	765,045	198	81	6	6	105
Montana	92,555	5,207	103,494	201,256	50	1	.....	.....	49
Nebraska	120,811	11,647	154,956	287,414	161	49	.....	2	110
Nevada	12,319	725	17,764	30,808	2	.....	.....	.....	2
New Hampshire	38,355	3,388	53,415	95,158	3	.....	.....	.....	3
New Jersey	307,998	24,897	429,590	762,485	14	4	.....	.....	10
New Mexico	34,652	2,648	43,713	81,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,034,599	85,733	1,390,714	2,511,046	211	89	6	33	83
North Carolina	208,430	20,414	253,619	482,463	9	1	.....	.....	8
North Dakota	67,238	6,103	86,951	160,292	41	1	1	.....	39
Ohio	564,834	52,537	772,103	1,389,474	47	20	.....	2	25
Oklahoma	173,744	19,492	242,432	435,668	14	1	.....	.....	4
Oregon	64,905	5,644	108,887	179,436	8	3	.....	1	13
Pennsylvania	826,187	76,809	1,166,411	2,069,407	31	5	2	.....	24
Rhode Island	54,254	4,805	75,456	134,515	1	.....	.....	.....	1
South Carolina	131,643	13,058	162,649	307,350	5	1	.....	.....	4
South Dakota	60,121	6,008	79,517	145,760	3	.....	.....	1	2
Tennessee	191,726	21,701	260,920	474,347	9	1	.....	.....	8
Texas	418,160	42,166	530,196	990,522	36	2	.....	.....	34
Utah	43,214	3,687	56,151	103,052	6	1	2	.....	3
Vermont	28,003	2,881	40,600	71,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	187,711	18,479	259,249	465,439	49	22	.....	1	26
Washington	116,113	9,595	202,758	328,466	7	2	1	.....	4
West Virginia	127,994	14,180	183,092	325,266	21	7	.....	3	11
Wisconsin	241,658	25,033	319,599	586,290	8	2	.....	1	5
Wyoming	23,288	1,863	34,826	59,977	20	.....	.....	.....	20
Alaska	6,659	192	[1]9,000	15,851	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	28,851	2,349	41,541	72,741	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Porto Rico	109,706	10,744	116,403	236,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	9,925,751	912,564	13,395,706	24,234,021	1,584	452	29	78	1,025

[1] Telegram of Dec. 25, 1918, estimates this figure at 9,800.

No. 426.—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Alien registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Alien registrants Sept. 12, 1918.	Total alien registrants.	Per cent of aliens to total registration.	German males (ages 18 to 45) registered June 5, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918.	Department of Justice registrations of German males (ages 14 upward).	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918.
Alabama	1,558	2,812	4,370	0.98	189	457	444,842
Arizona	15,283	22,326	37,609	39.87	357	459	94,310
Arkansas	652	1,583	2,235	0.61	329	932	365,904
California	86,954	144,326	231,280	27.55	7,735	12,205	839,614
Colorado	10,144	18,946	29,090	13.42	841	1,277	216,820
Connecticut	64,924	74,396	139,320	37.21	2,558	3,178	374,400
Delaware	3,892	4,283	8,175	14.79	184	256	55,277
District of Columbia	1,590	3,515	5,105	5.65	108	89	90,361
Florida	4,543	8,061	12,604	6.02	326	648	209,248
Georgia	1,383	2,131	3,514	0.64	177	355	549,235
Idaho	4,622	7,071	11,693	11.10	433	594	105,337
Illinois	143,299	174,740	318,039	20.19	14,801	20,811	1,574,877
Indiana	22,751	30,202	52,953	8.28	3,212	10,849	639,334
Iowa	16,847	18,278	35,125	6.70	4,459	5,964	524,456
Kansas	5,441	13,079	18,520	4.85	1,447	3,225	382,065
Kentucky	1,256	2,713	3,969	0.82	323	1,029	486,739
Louisiana	2,829	7,113	9,942	2.53	437	1,021	392,316
Maine	9,413	15,072	24,485	15.34	148	324	159,631
Maryland	9,546	13,921	23,467	7.49	1,963	3,334	313,489
Massachusetts	139,766	152,521	292,287	32.96	2,799	3,836	886,728
Michigan	106,830	104,275	211,105	24.17	10,675	16,875	873,383
Minnesota	40,260	46,225	86,485	15.97	4,887	7,859	541,607
Mississippi	572	1,180	1,752	0.49	69	160	344,724
Missouri	11,719	22,367	34,086	4.46	3,044	5,890	765,045
Montana	19,793	19,943	39,736	19.74	1,335	1,493	201,256
Nebraska	8,897	13,923	22,820	7.94	3,500	7,167	287,414
Nevada	4,030	5,500	9,530	30.93	218	226	30,808
New Hampshire	10,896	12,429	23,325	24.51	183	238	95,158
New Jersey	80,932	126,772	207,704	27.24	11,936	16,226	762,485
New Mexico	4,364	7,288	11,652	14.38	141	233	81,013
New York	374,308	410,131	784,439	31.24	36,609	50,467	2,511,046
North Carolina	597	2,103	2,700	0.56	47	139	482,463
North Dakota	9,245	11,503	20,748	12.94	1,124	1,141	160,202
Ohio	113,000	139,964	252,964	18.21	7,446	9,259	1,389,474
Oklahoma	2,684	6,330	9,014	2.07	449	778	435,068
Oregon	11,048	17,337	28,385	15.82	1,133	2,227	179,436
Pennsylvania	215,070	280,167	495,237	23.93	10,713	14,620	2,069,407
Rhode Island	20,037	21,580	41,617	30.94	429	412	134,515
South Carolina	654	2,704	3,358	1.09	92	221	307,350
South Dakota	4,532	6,787	11,319	7.77	1,458	1,814	145,706
Tennessee	745	2,239	2,984	0.63	141	385	474,347
Texas	35,437	52,431	87,868	8.87	2,799	6,200	990,522
Utah	7,502	10,627	18,129	17.59	527	725	103,052
Vermont	2,472	4,991	7,463	10.44	100	122	71,484
Virginia	2,500	6,031	8,531	1.83	256	473	465,439
Washington	19,287	46,049	65,336	19.89	2,125	3,441	328,466
West Virginia	10,744	18,574	29,318	9.01	646	386	325,266
Wisconsin	35,068	50,901	85,969	14.66	13,558	32,899	586,290
Wyoming	3,090	6,637	9,727	18.37	343	392	59,977
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Not allocated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,482	.....
Total	1,703,006	2,174,077	3,877,083	16.22	158,809	257,578	23,908,576

No. 427.—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Per cent of total aliens registered.	Aliens registered June 5, 1917.	Aliens registered June and August, 1918.	Aliens registered Sept. 12, 1918.	Total aliens registered.
Cobelligerents:					
Belgium	0.43	6,684	309	9,708	16,701
China	.61	7,815	979	14,805	23,599
France	.47	6,178	368	11,768	18,314
Canada	3.91	63,970	3,486	84,235	151,691
England	3.58	46,764	1,867	90,348	138,979
Ireland	2.55	44,656	1,166	52,978	98,800
New Zealand	.03	834	35	317	1,186
Scotland	.73	12,830	394	15,184	28,408
Wales	.15	2,503	74	3,095	5,672
Other British	1.10	16,137	1,047	25,548	42,732
Greece	2.30	84,949	3,882	.....	88,831
Italy	16.84	230,352	20,682	401,937	652,971
Japan	1.46	13,647	935	42,115	56,697
Portugal	1.61	24,081	1,444	36,909	62,434
Roumania	.48	8,935	593	8,900	18,428
Russia	20.85	389,896	16,670	401,937	808,503
Serbia	.35	5,062	191	8,133	13,386
United States Indians (noncitizen)	.04	1,461	187	.....	1,648
Total	57.49	966,754	54,309	1,207,917	2,228,980
Neutrals:					
Central and South America	.29	4,474	541	6,371	11,386
Denmark	.86	16,149	804	16,504	33,457
Mexico	4.97	72,723	3,698	116,196	192,617
Netherlands	.70	12,007	785	14,398	27,190
Norway	1.62	29,876	1,426	31,354	62,656
Spain	1.14	18,629	1,405	24,286	44,320
Sweden	2.58	44,251	2,622	53,122	99,995
Switzerland	.57	8,090	322	13,476	21,888
All other	3.69	29,547	1,685	111,860	143,092
Total	16.42	235,746	13,288	387,567	636,601
Enemy:					
Austria-Hungary	19.38	307,400	13,342	430,470	751,212
Bulgaria	.52	7,065	650	12,158	19,873
Germany	4.09	58,479	2,794	97,536	158,809
Turkey	2.10	41,368	1,811	38,420	81,608
Total	26.09	414,312	18,597	578,593	1,011,502
Grand total	100.00	1,616,812	86,194	2,174,077	3,877,083

No. 428.—NUMBER OF MARRIED MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Total married.	Percentage of total registrants.	Total married deferred.	Percentage of total married.	Total married deferred for dependency.	Percentage of total married deferred.
Alabama	206,248	111,886	54.26	93,786	83.82	80,629	85.97
Arizona	40,517	15,776	38.93	14,499	91.90	7,963	54.92
Arkansas	168,302	92,188	54.78	76,925	83.44	74,049	96.26
California	332,593	126,364	37.99	112,758	89.23	91,440	81.09
Colorado	91,813	40,369	43.97	37,240	92.25	31,067	83.42
Connecticut	175,026	70,251	40.14	65,354	93.03	40,273	61.62
Delaware	24,563	11,227	45.71	10,005	89.12	7,364	73.60
District of Columbia	36,741	16,358	44.52	13,533	82.73	10,188	75.28
Florida	94,792	47,362	49.96	38,988	82.32	30,501	78.23
Georgia	260,296	144,090	55.36	122,468	84.99	111,311	90.89
Idaho	45,982	18,555	40.35	17,077	92.03	14,993	87.80
Illinois	707,962	314,150	44.37	286,200	91.10	220,777	77.14
Indiana	283,843	146,342	51.57	133,981	91.55	113,096	84.41
Iowa	240,934	106,873	44.36	98,227	91.91	88,388	89.98
Kansas	167,486	79,660	47.56	73,162	91.84	63,162	86.33
Kentucky	215,936	114,548	53.06	97,088	84.76	91,797	94.55
Louisiana	180,226	88,789	49.27	74,289	83.67	70,751	95.24
Maine	68,214	30,405	44.57	28,211	92.78	25,129	89.08
Maryland	136,552	65,485	47.94	59,987	91.60	49,176	81.98
Massachusetts	398,364	158,988	39.91	145,906	91.77	104,270	71.46
Michigan	411,596	185,485	45.06	168,913	91.06	134,116	79.40
Minnesota	249,937	85,537	34.23	79,337	92.75	69,019	86.99
Mississippi	157,607	82,544	52.38	70,376	85.26	64,659	91.88
Missouri	335,012	163,191	48.71	145,495	89.16	121,209	83.31
Montana	97,762	31,721	32.45	28,816	90.84	25,766	89.41
Nebraska	132,458	57,246	43.20	52,205	91.19	44,903	86.01
Nevada	13,044	3,588	27.52	2,977	82.97	2,346	78.80
New Hampshire	41,743	17,860	42.79	16,404	91.85	12,923	78.77
New Jersey	332,895	152,770	45.89	141,685	92.74	107,397	75.80
New Mexico	37,300	17,547	47.04	14,628	83.36	11,615	79.40
New York	1,120,332	459,176	40.99	421,933	91.89	328,496	77.86
North Carolina	228,844	122,922	53.72	111,554	90.75	101,147	90.67
North Dakota	73,341	24,970	34.05	23,917	95.78	20,600	86.13
Ohio	617,371	289,997	46.97	265,731	91.63	211,644	79.65
Oklahoma	193,236	104,831	54.26	90,953	86.76	83,291	91.58
Oregon	70,549	28,383	40.23	25,905	91.27	22,683	87.56
Pennsylvania	902,996	412,581	45.69	380,832	92.30	298,139	78.29
Rhode Island	59,059	25,452	43.10	23,774	93.41	18,768	78.94
South Carolina	144,701	78,968	54.57	66,232	83.87	56,153	84.78
South Dakota	66,189	24,625	37.20	23,220	94.29	19,001	81.83
Tennessee	213,427	115,654	54.20	102,151	88.32	94,845	92.85
Texas	460,326	238,276	51.77	211,485	88.76	161,768	76.49
Utah	46,901	21,470	45.78	19,905	92.71	17,819	89.52
Vermont	30,884	14,912	48.29	12,819	85.96	10,978	85.64
Virginia	206,190	95,596	44.22	85,852	89.81	75,136	87.52
Washington	125,708	47,313	36.64	41,569	87.86	34,815	83.75
West Virginia	142,174	69,841	49.11	63,253	90.57	56,421	89.20
Wisconsin	266,691	101,912	38.21	94,876	93.10	80,636	84.99
Wyoming	25,151	9,179	36.50	8,195	89.27	6,849	83.58
Total	10,679,814	4,883,213	45.72	4,394,676	90.00	3,619,466	82.36

No. 429.—NUMBER OF SINGLE MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY AND RECENT MARRIAGES, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Single registrants.	Percentage of total registrants.	Single deferred for dependency.	Percentage of single registrants.	Recent marriages.	Percentage of total registrants.	Reclassified to Class I.	Percentage of recent marriages.
Alabama	206,248	94,362	45.76	5,018	5.32	10,223	4.96	3,851	37.67
Arizona	40,517	24,741	61.06	692	2.79	1,040	2.57	293	28.18
Arkansas	168,302	76,114	45.23	3,500	4.60	9,858	5.85	2,475	25.11
California	332,593	206,229	62.01	11,257	5.46	8,059	2.42	3,136	38.91
Colorado	91,813	51,444	56.03	3,212	6.24	2,540	2.77	1,059	41.69
Connecticut	175,026	104,775	59.87	4,694	4.48	3,140	1.79	1,076	34.27
Delaware	24,563	13,336	54.30	495	3.71	851	3.46	229	26.91
District of Columbia	36,741	20,383	55.48	834	4.09	1,390	3.78	732	52.66
Florida	94,792	47,430	50.04	2,630	5.55	2,128	2.24	751	35.29
Georgia	260,206	116,206	44.64	6,788	5.84	10,828	4.16	7,650	70.65
Idaho	45,982	27,427	59.65	762	2.78	1,565	3.40	576	36.81
Illinois	707,962	393,812	55.62	20,127	5.11	18,749	2.65	7,452	39.75
Indiana	283,843	137,501	48.45	5,352	3.89	9,379	3.30	2,976	31.73
Iowa	240,934	134,061	55.65	3,265	2.44	8,982	3.73	2,891	32.19
Kansas	167,486	87,826	52.43	3,348	3.81	7,695	4.59	2,163	27.98
Kentucky	215,936	101,388	46.96	5,283	5.21	9,563	4.43	4,941	51.67
Louisiana	180,226	91,437	50.74	5,001	5.47	6,871	3.81	2,658	38.68
Maine	68,214	37,809	55.43	1,470	3.89	1,646	2.41	760	46.17
Maryland	136,552	71,067	52.03	3,525	4.96	4,881	3.57	1,694	34.71
Massachusetts	398,364	239,376	60.08	11,326	4.73	9,027	2.27	4,037	44.72
Michigan	411,596	226,111	54.93	9,443	4.18	11,118	2.70	4,080	36.78
Minnesota	249,937	164,400	65.79	5,991	3.64	6,872	2.75	2,625	38.20
Mississippi	157,607	75,063	47.63	2,977	3.97	6,268	3.98	2,466	39.34
Missouri	335,012	171,821	51.29	10,440	6.08	12,395	3.70	1,096	8.84
Montana	97,762	66,041	67.55	2,334	3.53	2,373	2.43	972	40.96
Nebraska	132,458	75,212	56.76	1,754	2.33	4,641	3.50	1,335	28.77
Nevada	13,044	9,456	72.52	288	3.05	231	1.77	88	38.10
New Hampshire	41,743	23,883	57.23	1,118	4.68	937	2.24	424	45.25
New Jersey	332,895	180,125	54.11	10,241	5.69	7,556	2.27	2,752	36.42
New Mexico	37,300	19,753	52.96	702	3.55	1,093	2.93	537	49.13
New York	1,120,332	661,156	59.03	44,999	6.81	27,893	2.49	9,744	34.93
North Carolina	228,844	105,922	46.29	5,844	5.52	7,552	3.30	2,540	33.63
North Dakota	73,341	48,371	65.95	1,061	2.19	1,501	2.05	482	32.11
Ohio	617,371	327,374	53.02	17,526	5.35	24,490	3.97	7,349	30.01
Oklahoma	198,236	88,405	45.76	3,277	3.71	8,588	4.45	2,710	31.56
Oregon	70,549	42,166	59.77	1,168	2.77	2,148	3.04	846	39.39
Pennsylvania	902,996	490,415	54.31	24,153	4.93	25,148	2.78	8,558	34.03
Rhode Island	59,059	33,607	56.90	2,164	6.44	1,179	2.00	432	36.64
South Carolina	144,701	65,733	45.43	2,946	4.48	4,572	3.16	1,707	37.34
South Dakota	66,189	41,564	62.79	832	2.00	2,017	3.05	933	46.26
Tennessee	213,427	97,773	45.82	6,044	6.18	13,449	6.30	2,848	21.18
Texas	400,326	222,050	48.24	12,397	5.58	18,753	4.07	7,853	41.88
Utah	46,901	25,431	54.22	883	3.47	2,165	4.62	838	38.71
Vermont	30,884	15,972	51.72	479	3.00	577	1.87	157	27.21
Virginia	206,190	110,594	53.63	6,443	5.83	7,224	3.50	2,090	28.93
Washington	125,708	78,395	62.37	2,464	3.14	3,978	3.16	1,536	38.61
West Virginia	142,174	72,333	50.87	2,617	3.62	5,154	3.62	1,362	26.43
Wisconsin	266,691	164,779	61.78	4,860	2.95	6,033	2.26	2,647	43.88
Wyoming	25,151	15,972	63.51	243	1.52	552	2.19	157	28.44
Total	10,679,814	5,796,601	54.28	284,267	4.90	344,872	3.23	122,563	35.54

No. 430.—ENLISTMENTS AND INDUCTIONS, APR. 2, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1918, UNDER FIRST AND SECOND REGISTRATIONS: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total increment, armed forces.	Inductions under first and second registrations.		Enlistments.					
		National Army.	Per cent of increment.	Army.	Per cent of increment.	Navy.	Per cent of increment.	Marine Corps.	Per cent of increment.
Alabama	73,543	59,755	81.25	9,562	13.00	3,938	5.35	288	0.40
Arizona	11,410	8,113	71.10	1,854	16.25	1,269	11.12	174	1.53
Arkansas	65,311	49,312	75.50	11,699	17.91	4,025	6.16	275	.43
California	131,484	67,067	51.00	38,992	29.66	23,058	17.54	2,367	1.80
Colorado	38,751	22,858	58.99	9,670	24.95	5,075	13.10	1,148	2.96
Connecticut	55,218	32,539	58.93	13,151	23.82	9,319	16.88	209	.37
Delaware	7,985	4,993	62.53	2,003	25.08	919	11.51	70	.88
District of Columbia	17,945	9,631	53.67	4,442	24.75	3,500	19.50	372	2.08
Florida	36,211	24,916	68.81	6,834	18.87	4,375	12.08	86	.24
Georgia	86,973	66,841	76.85	14,160	16.28	5,382	6.19	590	.68
Idaho	20,467	12,566	61.40	4,955	24.20	2,450	11.97	496	2.43
Illinois	272,235	177,483	65.19	61,938	22.75	28,264	10.38	4,550	1.68
Indiana	104,973	69,749	66.44	25,847	24.62	8,313	7.92	1,064	1.02
Iowa	101,638	66,864	65.79	26,389	25.96	7,832	7.71	553	.54
Kansas	66,645	41,905	62.88	18,217	27.33	5,907	8.86	616	.93
Kentucky	77,983	58,330	74.80	13,934	17.88	5,163	6.62	556	.70
Louisiana	71,271	56,205	78.86	7,570	10.62	6,782	9.52	714	1.00
Maine	26,602	15,266	57.39	7,290	27.40	4,025	15.13	21	.08
Maryland	51,700	33,867	65.51	10,144	19.62	6,913	13.37	776	1.50
Massachusetts	157,101	76,567	48.74	41,985	26.72	36,884	23.48	1,665	1.06
Michigan	142,397	96,480	67.75	32,403	22.76	11,463	8.05	2,051	1.44
Minnesota	106,918	73,680	68.91	20,272	18.96	10,588	9.90	2,378	2.23
Mississippi	56,740	43,362	76.42	9,044	15.94	4,069	7.17	265	.47
Missouri	140,257	92,843	66.19	29,863	21.29	14,132	10.08	3,419	2.44
Montana	39,049	27,340	70.02	7,331	18.77	3,281	8.40	1,097	2.81
Nebraska	49,614	29,807	60.08	14,416	29.06	4,944	9.96	447	.90
Nevada	5,488	3,164	57.65	1,888	34.40	350	6.38	86	1.57
New Hampshire	14,970	8,404	56.14	4,408	29.45	2,100	14.03	58	.38
New Jersey	118,350	71,390	60.32	28,333	23.94	17,457	14.75	1,170	.99
New Mexico	13,586	8,862	65.23	3,649	26.86	1,050	7.73	25	.18
New York	410,569	253,589	61.77	89,031	21.68	61,779	15.05	6,170	1.50
North Carolina	74,705	58,441	78.23	10,573	14.15	5,250	7.03	441	.59
North Dakota	27,253	18,595	68.23	6,611	24.26	1,838	6.74	209	.77
Ohio	205,852	138,148	67.11	48,885	23.75	14,176	6.89	4,643	2.25
Oklahoma	84,909	64,941	76.49	14,105	16.61	5,513	6.49	350	.41
Oregon	34,430	16,158	46.93	10,626	30.86	6,694	19.44	952	2.77
Pennsylvania	313,297	201,211	64.22	78,671	25.11	29,446	9.40	3,969	1.27
Rhode Island	22,270	11,176	50.18	5,436	24.41	5,600	25.15	58	.26
South Carolina	54,284	44,059	81.16	6,505	11.98	3,675	6.77	45	.09
South Dakota	30,130	21,255	70.54	7,083	23.51	1,663	5.52	129	.43
Tennessee	80,139	59,878	74.72	13,563	16.92	5,425	6.77	1,273	1.59
Texas	174,061	117,395	67.44	37,704	21.66	16,889	9.71	2,073	1.19
Utah	19,421	10,788	55.55	5,395	27.47	2,494	12.84	804	4.14
Vermont	11,223	6,629	59.07	3,088	27.51	1,488	13.26	18	.16
Virginia	78,524	58,337	74.29	10,556	13.45	9,144	11.64	487	.62
Washington	55,433	28,686	51.75	12,761	23.02	12,382	22.34	1,604	2.89
West Virginia	55,895	45,355	81.14	7,359	13.17	2,625	4.70	556	.99
Wisconsin	101,696	70,982	69.80	22,349	21.98	7,569	7.44	796	.78
Wyoming	12,223	7,923	64.82	3,554	29.08	656	5.37	90	.73
Alaska	2,105	1,962	93.21	143	6.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	5,733	5,466	95.34	267	4.66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	16,490	15,734	95.42	756	4.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not allocated	1,286	.....	.....	254	.....	394	.....	638	.....
Total	4,034,743	2,666,867	66.10	877,458	21.75	437,527	10.84	52,891	1.31

No. 431.—INDUCTIONS TO NOV. 11, 1918: BY BRANCHES OF THE ARMY.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Branches.	Number.	Per cent of inductions.	Per cent of staff corps inductions.
Depot brigades, recruit depots, and line organizations (Army)	2,292,022	81.56	.....
Marine Corps	6,529	.23	.....
Navy	2,394	.08	.....
Schools (Army)	269,693	9.60	.....
Staff Corps (Army)	239,658	8.53	100.00
Aircraft Production	3,453	.....	1.44
Chemical Warfare	550	.....	.23
Coast Artillery	54,984	.....	22.94
Engineers	37,195	.....	15.52
Field Artillery	3,274	.....	1.37
Medical	24,927	.....	10.40
Military Aeronautics	22,214	.....	9.27
Military Intelligence	78	.....	.03
Motor Transport	4,304	.....	1.80
Ordnance	7,112	.....	2.97
Provost Marshal General	5,913	.....	2.47
Quartermaster	12,074	.....	5.04
Signal	41,247	.....	17.21
Tank	9,296	.....	3.88
Veterinary	1,600	.....	.66
Sundries	11,437	.....	4.77
Total	2,810,296	100.00	.....

No. 432.—REGISTRATION AND SELECTION FOR MILITARY SERVICE, APPROPRIATIONS FOR: BY TITLES, WITH DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE WITH PERCENTAGES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Title.	Amount.	Per cent of total appropriations.
	Dollars.	
Registration and selection for military service, 1917-18, act of June 15, 1917	2,658,413.00	.....
Registration and selection for military service, 1918, act of Oct. 6, 1917	4,000,000.00	.....
Urgent deficiency, 1918, act of Mar. 28, 1918	8,476,490.00	.....
National Security and Defense, War Department; allotted by President Apr. 15, 1918	4,000,000.00	.....
Registration and selection for military service, 1919, act of July 9, 1918	15,762,000.00	.....
Urgent deficiency, 1919, act of Nov. 4, 1918	20,000,000.00	.....
Total	54,896,903.00	100.00
Total disbursements to Oct. 1, 1918	16,216,215.22	29.54
Unexpended Oct. 1, 1918	38,680,687.78	70.46

No. 433.—INDUCTIONS INTO THE ARMY UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW: BY MONTHS, SEPTEMBER, 1917, TO NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War.]

Month.	Inductions.	Month.	Inductions.
1917.	*Number.*	1918—Continued.	*Number.*
September	296,678	May	373,063
October	163,644	June	301,941
November	35,721	July	401,147
December	20,320	August	282,898
1918.		September	252,295
January	23,288	October	250,000
February	83,779	November	10,000
March	132,484	Total	2,801,635
April	174,377		

No. 434.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF SOLDIERS COMING FROM EACH STATE AND FROM NONCONTIGUOUS POSSESSIONS.[1]

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War.]

State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
New York	328,000	9.5	Connecticut	44,000	1.3
Pennsylvania	275,000	8.0	Maryland	43,000	1.3
Illinois	232,000	6.7	Nebraska	43,000	1.3
Ohio	185,000	5.4	Washington	39,000	1.1
Texas	155,000	4.5	Montana	34,000	1.0
Michigan	123,000	3.6	Colorado	31,000	.9
Missouri	115,000	3.3	Florida	31,000	.9
Massachusetts	114,000	3.3	South Dakota	28,000	.8
California	102,000	3.0	Oregon	26,000	.8
New Jersey	95,000	2.8	North Dakota	25,000	.7
Indiana	93,000	2.7	Maine	22,000	.6
Iowa	92,000	2.7	Idaho	17,000	.5
Wisconsin	87,000	2.5	Rhode Island	16,000	.5
Minnesota	86,000	2.5	Utah	16,000	.5
Georgia	79,000	2.3	District of Columbia	13,000	.4
Oklahoma	76,000	2.2	New Hampshire	12,000	.3
Kentucky	72,000	2.1	New Mexico	12,000	.3
North Carolina	71,000	2.1	Wyoming	11,000	.3
Tennessee	70,000	2.0	Arizona	10,000	.3
Alabama	67,000	1.9	Vermont	9,000	.3
Virginia	67,000	1.9	Delaware	7,000	.2
Louisiana	62,000	1.8	Nevada	5,000	.1
Kansas	59,000	1.7	Porto Rico	16,000	.5
Arkansas	59,000	1.7	Hawaii	6,000	.2
			Alaska	2,000	.1
Mississippi	58,000	1.7			
West Virginia	52,000	1.5	Total	3,441,000	100.0
South Carolina	49,000	1.4			

[1] The figures include voluntary enlistments of men who registered under the selective service law.

No. 435.—REGISTRATION AND SELECTION: DISBURSEMENTS AND EXPENSES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, JUNE, 1917, TO OCT. 1, 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State and item.	Board members.	Employees and inspectors.	Physical examination to other than board members.	Travel and per diem.	Office rent.	Stationery, printing, and supplies.	Auto hire, livery, drayage, miscellaneous.	Total.	Board members compensation, Mar. 1–Aug. 31, 1918.	Total expenses in States.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	133,200.44	132,719.69	14,965.00	7,378.07	3,639.76	6,914.86	1,176.93	299,994.75	56,300.00	356,294.75
Arizona	12,110.69	45,735.88	402.45	868.81	650.75	3,900.05	2,455.22	66,123.85	10,000.00	76,123.85
Arkansas	102,830.73	103,870.69	11,537.75	2,375.28	2,616.98	10,407.69	3,675.68	237,314.80	45,000.00	282,314.80
California	145,525.22	285,704.42	12,642.85	9,034.74	10,587.46	30,115.77	7,839.36	501,449.82	55,000.00	556,449.82
Colorado	21,533.27	77,816.85	789.43	2,015.73	526.50	7,746.38	4,338.68	114,766.84	22,500.00	137,266.84
Connecticut	29,655.04	116,383.51	1,057.80	46.71	5,496.00	15,216.72	4,860.33	172,696.11	25,000.00	197,696.11
Delaware	12,087.80	21,255.74	1,910.60	1,514.90	540.00	3,078.63	1,502.47	41,890.14	8,000.00	49,890.14
District of Columbia	3,670.00	25,223.47	234.70			28.00		29,256.17		29,256.17
Florida	45,019.14	69,563.28	4,256.60	2,580.77	1,376.77	4,151.19	1,178.77	128,126.52	27,000.00	155,126.52
Georgia	157,594.00	186,760.77	8,986.67	2,929.06	2,773.20	7,995.25	937.15	367,976.10	65,000.00	432,976.10
Idaho	7,258.34	20,302.67	386.60	2,272.44	12.50	1,257.45	1,088.69	32,578.69	15,800.00	48,378.69
Illinois	321,349.56	419,747.71	29,069.19	3,467.18	31,832.92	59,675.55	21,845.80	886,987.91	275,000.00	1,161,987.91
Indiana	129,316.59	135,889.44	11,678.86	1,840.91	3,834.33	12,136.86	2,153.64	296,850.63	60,300.00	357,150.63
Iowa	71,301.13	102,514.03	11,139.22	3,027.11	2,233.65	5,502.64	1,946.52	197,664.30	40,000.00	237,664.30
Kansas	57,745.46	112,857.74	6,385.01	4,197.08	1,878.91	6,285.04	2,492.26	191,841.50	51,900.00	243,741.50
Kentucky	126,729.58	140,726.27	10,597.45	15.50	4,858.53	4,233.85	1,412.03	288,573.21	60,000.00	348,573.21
Louisiana	54,466.62	105,290.87	2,593.29	944.04	2,318.35	8,485.20	2,840.58	176,838.95	45,000.00	221,838.95
Maine	29,389.39	43,072.01	3,712.88	3,205.15	1,261.88	5,600.17	3,779.54	90,021.52	20,300.00	110,321.52
Maryland	81,289.88	94,071.65	9,907.43	3,006.34	7,104.74	8,917.91	5,741.65	210,039.60	48,500.00	258,539.60
Massachusetts	193,108.14	270,336.92	19,835.49	1,296.88	21,751.30	34,761.77	8,474.72	549,565.13	63,000.00	612,565.13
Michigan	220,229.73	385,126.76	22,403.86	9,856.95	12,314.27	46,891.56	10,721.07	707,544.20	109,000.00	816,544.20
Minnesota	98,649.01	156,288.64	9,702.05	3,119.56	3,196.33	12,991.91	3,778.72	287,726.22	70,000.00	357,726.22
Mississippi	79,487.58	93,973.42	5,763.36	9,227.69	1,449.51	2,633.07	533.71	193,068.34	62,000.00	255,068.34
Missouri	192,115.77	218,934.51	12,479.98	9,058.35	9,418.29	17,128.28	4,704.04	463,839.22	75,000.00	538,839.22
Montana	25,133.75	66,455.85	1,348.50	5,176.05	905.50	7,297.21	5,681.33	111,998.19	12,600.00	124,598.19
Nebraska	49,733.52	46,242.82	2,027.75	3,036.33	341.00	6,891.45	1,775.63	110,048.50	25,600.00	135,648.50
Nevada	1,301.10	7,670.42		1,263.13	351.50	340.04	84.10	11,010.29	5,000.00	16,010.29
New Hampshire	16,552.21	23,440.92	2,225.25	591.76		2,507.67	627.23	46,045.04	10,200.00	56,245.04
New Jersey	70,911.59	228,429.30	6,205.35	2,419.13	4,440.59	25,401.66	4,720.13	342,527.75	136,500.00	479,027.75
New Mexico	16,904.09	33,991.31	643.20	3,376.32	671.89	2,411.96	2,936.13	60,934.90	11,400.00	72,334.90
New York	584,798.69	1,020,457.24	43,820.16	14,138.74	38,932.75	122,328.43	45,041.62	1,869,517.63	250,000.00	2,119,517.63
North Carolina	128,775.07	170,052.42	11,305.42	4,800.20	3,347.25	18,442.36	3,332.20	340,054.92	72,000.00	412,054.92
North Dakota	18,222.87	43,289.26	1,584.66	1,516.86	360.90	1,640.45	875.38	67,490.38	30,000.00	97,490.38
Ohio	244,073.64	448,481.88	18,736.52	6,331.75	12,263.13	56,185.59	24,490.82	810,563.33	178,000.00	988,563.33

Oklahoma	7,380.05	116,431.78	28.00	2,132.21	1,773.85	9,210.49	6,357.07	143,313.45	5,000.00	148,313.45
Oregon	14,298.26	35,316.04	2,864.54	473.69	280.00	3,115.00	806.56	57,154.09	18,000.00	75,154.09
Pennsylvania	470,827.30	589,599.34	52,582.36	2,786.17	11,594.09	66,674.90	10,972.13	1,205,036.29	250,000.00	1,455,036.29
Rhode Island	12,727.97	51,725.62	544.90	442.47	255.87	6,073.23	1,600.93	73,370.99	----------	73,370.99
South Carolina	62,931.08	98,115.38	4,813.09	4,285.43	3,673.30	9,086.30	1,303.54	184,208.12	60,000.00	244,208.12
South Dakota	21,926.96	37,021.79	1,792.19	422.65	638.00	1,987.50	2,243.59	66,032.68	33,000.00	99,032.68
Tennessee	142,512.56	150,874.49	10,197.77	2,738.87	5,289.54	11,862.24	4,431.95	327,907.42	60,000.00	387,907.42
Texas	292,900.83	334,207.87	21,925.77	14,158.79	14,353.21	36,117.34	7,080.16	720,743.97	175,000.00	895,743.97
Utah	9,381.34	25,923.61	532.40	1,045.81	90.50	1,956.69	1,069.23	39,999.58	5,000.00	44,999.58
Vermont	18,007.20	20,078.28	1,995.15	1,924.65	5.00	674.05	733.81	43,418.14	7,300.00	50,718.14
Virginia	128,736.43	138,528.44	8,802.38	576.70	2,830.19	11,508.43	3,876.52	294,859.09	55,000.00	349,859.09
Washington	62,767.33	106,654.30	6,869.71	4,454.05	3,392.83	10,870.02	4,501.91	199,510.15	30,000.00	229,510.15
West Virginia	60,544.00	109,464.31	6,702.30	3,344.65	2,976.55	8,379.51	5,299.36	196,710.68	50,000.00	246,710.68
Wisconsin	122,101.76	150,178.57	6,147.53	4,574.17	3,337.70	13,159.57	4,268.03	303,767.33	61,500.00	365,267.33
Wyoming	6,170.80	19,805.16	691.00	1,019.64	262.55	1,499.60	1,948.56	31,397.31	7,700.00	39,097.31
Alaska	----------	5,062.86	----------	93.20	450.56	771.98	188.40	6,567.00	2,000.00	8,567.00
Hawaii	450.00	19,798.85	----------	1,497.20	15.00	4,577.25	1,552.92	27,891.22	----------	27,891.22
Porto Rico	437.54	25,323.70	227.20	188.80	1,379.82	8,678.35	2,207.70	38,443.11	----------	38,443.11
Provost Marshal General's Office	354.00	426,401.94	103.80	1,432.65	----------	111,386.67	203,814.02	743,493.08	----------	----------
Disbursements to Sept. 1 from Provost Marshal General's Office appropriations	4,916,625.55	7,913,270.69	427,155.33	173,521.32	245,886.00	877,091.74	453,198.52	15,006,749.15	----------	----------
Expenses, additional	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,958,437.31	----------	----------
Telegrams (Quartermaster General appropriation)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	273,037.31	----------	----------
Printing (Government Printing Office appropriation)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	825,000.00	----------	----------
Board compensation, Mar. 1–Aug. 31 (unliquidated)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,860,400.00	----------	----------
Disbursements, September, 1918 (not itemized.)	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,209,466.07	----------	----------
Total expenses for the period	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	20,174,652.53	----------	----------

No. 436.—TOTAL COLORED AND WHITE INDUCTIONS, JUNE 5, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY COLOR AND BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total colored and white registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Colored registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Percentage of colored and white registrants.	Colored inducted, June 5, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.	Per cent of colored registrants.	White registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Per cent of colored and white registrants.	White inductions, June 5, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.	Per cent of white registrants.
Alabama	206,210	81,963	39.75	25,874	31.57	124,247	60.25	33,881	27.27
Arizona	40,179	295	.73	77	26.10	39,884	99.27	8,036	20.15
Arkansas	168,287	51,176	30.41	17,544	34.28	117,111	69.59	31,768	27.13
California	316,302	3,308	1.05	919	27.78	312,994	98.95	66,148	21.13
Colorado	91,556	1,103	1.20	317	28.74	90,453	98.80	22,487	24.86
Connecticut	174,820	3,524	2.02	941	26.70	171,296	97.98	31,598	18.45
Delaware	24,559	3,798	15.46	1,365	35.93	20,761	84.54	3,628	17.48
District of Columbia	36,670	11,045	30.12	4,000	36.22	25,625	69.88	5,631	21.97
Florida	94,585	39,013	41.25	12,904	33.08	55,572	58.75	12,012	21.62
Georgia	260,197	112,593	43.27	34,303	30.47	147,604	56.73	32,538	32.04
Idaho	45,478	254	.56	95	37.40	45,224	99.44	12,471	27.58
Illinois	707,070	21,816	3.09	8,754	40.13	685,254	96.91	168,729	24.62
Indiana	283,731	11,289	3.98	4,579	40.56	272,442	96.02	65,170	23.92
Iowa	240,703	2,959	1.23	929	31.40	237,744	98.77	65,935	27.73
Kansas	167,266	5,575	3.33	2,127	38.15	161,691	96.67	39,778	24.60
Kentucky	215,910	25,850	11.98	11,320	43.79	190,060	88.02	47,010	24.66
Louisiana	179,941	76,223	42.36	28,711	37.67	103,718	57.64	27,494	26.51
Maine	68,104	103	.24	50	30.67	67,941	99.76	15,216	22.40
Maryland	136,501	26,435	19.37	9,212	34.85	110,066	80.63	24,655	22.40
Massachusetts	397,698	6,044	1.52	1,200	19.85	391,654	98.48	75,367	19.24
Michigan	411,019	6,979	1.70	2,395	34.32	404,040	98.30	94,085	23.29
Minnesota	249,291	1,541	.62	511	53.16	247,750	99.38	73,169	29.53
Mississippi	157,525	81,548	51.77	24,066	29.51	75,977	48.23	19,296	25.40
Missouri	334,902	22,796	6.81	9,219	40.44	312,106	93.19	83,624	26.79
Montana	97,073	320	.33	198	61.87	96,753	99.67	27,142	28.05
Nebraska	132,107	1,614	1.22	642	39.78	130,493	98.78	29,165	22.35
Nevada	12,040	59	.47	26	44.07	12,581	99.53	3,138	24.94
New Hampshire	41,694	77	.18	27	35.07	41,617	99.82	8,377	20.13
New Jersey	332,671	14,056	4.23	4,863	34.60	318,615	95.77	66,527	20.88
New Mexico	37,011	235	.63	51	21.70	36,776	99.37	8,811	23.96
New York	1,118,035	25,974	2.32	6,193	23.84	1,092,061	97.68	247,396	22.65
North Carolina	228,459	73,357	32.11	20,082	27.38	155,102	67.89	38,359	24.73
North Dakota	72,902	65	.09	87	.....	72,837	99.91	18,508	25.41
Ohio	617,001	28,831	4.67	7,861	27.27	588,170	95.33	130,287	22.15
Oklahoma	188,156	14,305	7.60	5,694	39.80	173,851	92.40	59,247	34.08
Oregon	69,520	144	.21	68	47.22	69,376	99.79	16,090	23.19
Pennsylvania	902,469	39,363	4.36	15,392	39.10	863,106	95.64	185,819	21.53
Rhode Island	59,006	1,573	2.67	291	18.50	57,433	97.33	10,885	18.95
South Carolina	144,660	74,265	51.34	25,798	34.74	70,395	48.66	18,261	25.94
South Dakota	65,040	144	.22	62	43.06	64,896	99.78	21,193	32.66
Tennessee	213,409	43,735	20.59	17,774	40.64	169,674	79.51	42,104	24.81
Texas	460,056	83,671	18.19	31,506	37.65	376,385	81.81	85,889	22.82
Utah	46,099	169	.37	77	45.56	45,930	99.63	10,711	23.32
Vermont	30,882	53	.20	22	34.92	30,819	99.80	6,507	21.44
Virginia	206,072	64,358	31.23	23,541	36.57	141,714	68.77	34,796	24.55
Washington	124,125	373	.30	173	46.38	123,752	99.70	28,513	23.04
West Virginia	142,144	13,292	9.35	5,492	41.32	128,852	90.65	39,863	30.94
Wisconsin	266,219	718	.27	224	31.20	265,501	99.73	70,758	26.65
Wyoming	24,892	280	1.12	95	23.92	24,612	98.88	7,828	31.81
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1,957	.....
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,466	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,734	.....
Total	10,640,846	1,078,331	10.13	367,710	34.10	9,562,515	89.87	2,299,157	24.04

No. 437.—STATEMENT OF MEN CALLED UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000 BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Gross quotas.	Enlistment credits.	Net quotas.	Furnished to Dec. 31, 1917.	Due Jan. 1, 1918.	Date last of these men were called.
Alabama	21,300	7,651	13,612	10,926	2,686	Mar. 29, 1918
Arizona	4,478	998	3,472	2,999	473	Mar. 4, 1918
Arkansas	17,452	7,155	10,267	6,521	3,746	Apr. 26, 1918
California	34,907	11,786	23,080	23,079	−19	Nov. 2, 1917
Colorado	9,797	5,027	4,753	4,105	648	Mar. 4, 1918
Connecticut	18,817	7,807	10,977	9,739	1,238	Apr. 30, 1918
Delaware	2,569	1,363	1,202	925	277	Mar. 4, 1918
District of Columbia	3,796	2,860	929	941	−12	Nov. 2, 1917
Florida	10,129	3,786	6,325	2,224	4,101	Apr. 30, 1918
Georgia	27,209	8,825	18,337	8,215	10,122	Apr. 26, 1918
Idaho	4,833	2,538	2,287	2,302	−15	Nov. 2, 1917
Illinois	79,094	27,304	51,053	33,940	17,713	Apr. 26, 1918
Indiana	29,971	12,409	17,510	11,500	6,010	Do.
Iowa	25,465	12,672	12,749	6,456	6,293	Feb. 23, 1918
Kansas	17,795	11,325	6,439	5,712	727	Do.
Kentucky	22,152	7,878	14,236	9,687	4,549	May 1, 1918
Louisiana	18,481	4,867	13,582	8,297	5,285	Apr. 26, 1918
Maine	7,076	5,243	1,821	1,899	−78	May 1, 1918
Maryland	14,139	7,018	7,096	7,118	−22	Nov. 2, 1917
Massachusetts	43,109	22,448	20,586	18,342	2,244	Apr. 30, 1918
Michigan	43,936	13,569	30,291	23,309	6,982	Mar. 29, 1918
Minnesota	26,021	8,198	17,778	9,312	8,466	Feb. 23, 1918
Mississippi	16,429	5,600	10,801	6,103	4,698	Mar. 29, 1918
Missouri	35,461	16,740	18,660	15,664	2,996	Apr. 26, 1918
Montana	10,423	2,533	7,872	7,911	−39	Nov. 2, 1917
Nebraska	13,900	5,691	8,185	7,085	1,100	Mar. 4, 1918
Nevada	1,435	382	1,051	1,053	−2	Nov. 2, 1917
New Hampshire	4,419	3,207	1,204	1,180	24	Apr. 30, 1918
New Jersey	35,623	14,896	20,665	12,740	7,925	Mar. 4, 1918
New Mexico	3,856	1,558	4,102	1,972	320	Do.
New York	122,424	52,971	69,241	57,828	11,413	Apr. 26, 1918
North Carolina	23,486	7,471	15,974	9,992	5,982	Do.
North Dakota	7,737	2,452	5,272	2,652	2,620	Mar. 29, 1918
Ohio	66,474	27,586	38,773	31,754	7,019	Mar. 15, 1918
Oklahoma	19,943	4,344	15,564	12,292	3,272	Apr. 26, 1918
Oregon	7,387	6,657	717	741	−24	Nov. 2, 1917
Pennsylvania	98,277	37,248	60,859	51,081	9,778	Mar. 29, 1918
Rhode Island	6,277	4,055	2,211	2,090	121	Apr. 30, 1918
South Carolina	15,147	5,040	10,081	6,717	3,364	Feb. 23, 1918
South Dakota	6,854	4,125	2,717	2,325	392	Mar. 4, 1918
Tennessee	22,158	7,592	14,528	11,061	3,467	Apr. 26, 1918
Texas	48,116	17,488	30,545	24,451	6,094	Do.
Utah	4,945	2,566	2,370	2,383	−13	Nov. 2, 1917
Vermont	3,243	2,188	1,049	996	53	May 1, 1918
Virginia	21,354	7,522	13,795	13,809	−14	Oct. 27, 1917
Washington	12,768	5,450	7,296	7,327	−31	Nov. 2, 1917
West Virginia	14,848	5,721	9,101	7,613	1,488	Mar. 4, 1918
Wisconsin	28,199	15,274	12,876	9,033	3,843	Apr. 26, 1918
Wyoming	2,683	1,868	810	811	−1	Nov. 2, 1917
Alaska	710	13	696	.....	696	June 30, 1918
Hawaii	2,403	4,397	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	13,480	624	12,833	.....	12,833	June 20, 1918
Total	1,152,985	465,985	687,000	516,212	170,788	

No. 438.—INTERIM QUOTAS FROM DATE OF COMPLETING RESPECTIVE QUOTAS UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000 TO MAY 31, 1918, ON BASIS OF POPULATION, WITH CREDITS: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State or Territory.	Population.	Proportion.	Gross quotas.	Credits for enlistments from July 1, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1918.				Net quotas.	Furnished under second draft.	Balance due on net quotas.
				Regular Army.	National Guard.	Enlisted Reserve.	Total credits.			
Alabama	1,946,536	0.018474	19,140	2,409	776	2,450	5,635	13,505	4,543	8,962
Arizona	409,203	.003884	4,024	465	144	438	1,047	2,977	961	2,016
Arkansas	1,594,835	.015136	15,682	1,563	1,810	974	4,347	11,335	3,679	7,656
California	3,189,998	.030275	31,366	10,738	5,510	10,052	26,300	5,066	7,879	—2,813
Colorado	895,336	.008497	8,803	2,244	832	1,344	4,420	4,383	2,251	2,132
Connecticut	1,719,623	.016320	16,908	3,730	1,592	2,839	8,161	8,747	4,735	4,012
Delaware	234,710	.002228	2,308	384	453	269	1,106	1,202	575	627
District of Columbia	346,856	.003292	3,411	952	580	1,750	3,282	129	851	—722
Florida	925,641	.008785	9,102	1,639	1,024	1,044	3,707	5,395	2,141	3,254
Georgia	2,486,544	.023599	24,450	3,143	1,169	4,336	8,648	15,802	5,719	10,083
Idaho	441,684	.004192	4,343	1,318	410	794	2,522	1,821	1,012	809
Illinois	7,227,952	.068599	71,072	12,749	8,192	13,599	34,540	36,532	17,253	19,279
Indiana	2,738,803	.025994	26,931	9,107	3,216	3,498	15,821	11,110	7,200	3,910
Iowa	2,327,079	.022086	22,882	6,411	2,055	3,600	12,066	10,816	7,053	3,763
Kansas	1,626,226	.015434	15,990	3,395	1,941	1,714	7,050	8,940	3,827	5,113
Kentucky	2,024,353	.019213	19,906	3,519	1,686	1,218	6,423	13,483	5,211	8,272
Louisiana	1,688,862	.016029	16,607	1,520	628	1,100	3,248	13,359	3,862	9,497
Maine	646,588	.006137	6,358	1,232	985	947	3,164	3,194	1,673	1,521
Maryland	1,292,091	.012263	12,705	2,227	1,649	1,962	5,838	6,867	3,105	3,762
Massachusetts	3,939,561	.037389	38,737	11,687	3,411	11,122	26,220	12,517	9,898	2,619
Michigan	4,015,053	.038106	39,480	8,750	2,311	7,725	18,786	20,694	10,191	10,503
Minnesota	2,377,938	.022568	23,381	5,402	1,409	4,231	11,042	12,339	7,500	4,839
Mississippi	1,501,345	.014249	14,763	1,133	1,467	998	3,598	11,165	3,465	7,700
Missouri	3,240,679	.030756	31,865	9,030	3,751	4,600	14,381	17,484	8,686	8,798
Montana	952,478	.009040	9,366	3,046	555	1,350	4,951	4,415	2,207	2,208
Nebraska	1,270,301	.012056	12,490	4,248	1,868	1,762	7,878	4,612	2,984	1,628
Nevada	131,232	.001245	1,290	751	38	242	1,031	259	300	—41
New Hampshire	403,884	.003833	3,971	1,006	605	649	2,260	1,711	1,084	627
New Jersey	3,255,407	.030896	32,010	6,588	4,207	5,166	15,961	16,049	7,977	8,072
New Mexico	352,392	.003344	3,465	691	500	472	1,663	1,802	806	996
New York	11,187,798	.106180	110,007	20,511	10,766	18,295	49,572	60,435	27,560	32,875
North Carolina	2,140,266	.020370	21,104	1,538	2,758	1,195	5,491	15,613	4,965	10,648
North Dakota	706,992	.006710	6,952	1,440	1,928	646	4,014	2,938	1,678	1,260
Ohio	6,074,771	.057654	59,732	11,081	6,766	6,217	24,064	35,668	14,632	21,036
Oklahoma	1,822,470	.017297	17,920	4,748	1,121	1,103	6,972	10,948	4,253	6,695
Oregon	675,092	.006407	6,638	2,666	812	2,240	5,718	920	1,644	—724
Pennsylvania	8,981,082	.085237	88,309	22,270	9,021	15,114	46,405	41,904	21,725	20,179
Rhode Island	573,583	.005444	5,640	1,250	910	632	2,792	2,848	1,540	1,308
South Carolina	1,384,203	.013137	13,611	1,050	776	1,517	3,343	10,268	2,818	7,450
South Dakota	626,359	.005945	6,159	1,828	504	499	2,831	3,328	1,469	1,859
Tennessee	2,024,893	.019218	19,911	2,613	2,882	2,182	7,677	12,234	5,108	7,126
Texas	4,397,007	.041732	43,236	6,918	9,673	5,251	21,842	21,394	9,415	11,979
Utah	451,932	.004289	4,444	1,401	369	787	2,557	1,887	1,060	827
Vermont	296,420	.002813	2,914	566	560	443	1,569	1,345	743	602
Virginia	1,951,521	.018521	19,189	2,085	2,420	1,755	6,260	12,929	4,725	8,204
Washington	1,166,855	.011074	11,473	3,377	1,278	3,496	8,151	3,322	2,770	552
West Virginia	1,356,907	.012878	13,342	2,443	601	885	3,929	9,413	3,204	6,209
Wisconsin	2,576,931	.024457	25,339	3,192	3,628	2,455	9,275	16,064	6,025	10,039
Wyoming	245,226	.002327	2,411	640	850	166	1,656	755	581	174
Alaska	64,912	.000616	638	47	5	44	96	542	.....	542
Hawaii	219,580	.002084	2,159	70	1,997	21	2,088	71	.....	71
Porto Rico	1,231,880	.011691	12,112	84	5	16	105	12,007	.....	12,007
Total	105,366,056	1.000000	1,036,046	209,895	114,404	157,204	481,503	554,543	254,543	300,000

No. 439.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF JUNE 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.		
	Remaining on June 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas, first levy.	Voluntary and individual inductions.	Total quota basis.	Quotas (80 per cent of quota basis).	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current quotas not called.
Alabama	26,549	4,504	946	31,999	25,599	12,567	13,032
Arizona	1,838	901	289	3,086	2,469	3,051	[2] 582
Arkansas	23,405	3,679	290	27,374	21,899	8,512	13,387
California	18,432	7,879	3,870	30,181	24,145	13,348	10,797
Colorado	9,441	2,251	624	12,316	9,853	6,783	3,070
Connecticut	9,501	4,735	508	14,744	11,795	9,244	2,551
Delaware	1,989	575	134	2,698	2,158	1,191	967
District of Columbia	4,049	851	362	5,262	4,210	1,938	2,272
Florida	11,488	2,141	233	13,862	11,090	3,038	8,052
Georgia	25,659	5,719	430	31,808	25,447	8,144	17,303
Idaho	6,899	1,012	454	8,365	6,692	2,311	4,381
Illinois	*82,308*	*17,253*	*3,470*	*103,031*	*82,425*	*55,608*	*26,817*
Indiana	28,417	7,200	2,783	38,400	30,720	17,412	13,308
Iowa	36,757	7,053	1,582	45,392	36,314	12,706	23,608
Kansas	22,399	3,827	733	26,959	21,567	11,059	10,508
Kentucky	30,305	5,137	379	35,821	28,657	14,521	14,136
Louisiana	31,201	3,862	764	35,827	28,662	9,361	19,301
Maine	8,977	1,673	230	10,880	8,704	3,960	4,744
Maryland	13,214	3,105	460	16,779	13,423	6,644	6,779
Massachusetts	29,634	9,898	1,475	41,007	32,806	17,242	15,564
Michigan	34,440	10,191	3,255	47,886	38,309	23,957	14,352
Minnesota	35,718	7,500	2,238	45,456	36,365	15,011	21,354
Mississippi	24,603	3,465	530	28,598	22,878	8,212	14,666
Missouri	45,930	8,686	1,319	55,935	44,748	18,225	26,523
Montana	12,743	2,207	1,264	16,214	12,971	5,874	7,097
Nebraska	14,787	2,984	911	18,682	14,946	5,617	9,329
Nevada	977	300	215	1,492	1,194	525	669
New Hampshire	4,148	1,084	151	5,383	4,306	2,530	1,776
New Jersey	27,430	7,977	1,210	36,617	29,294	17,855	11,439
New Mexico	3,879	808	192	4,877	3,902	3,087	815
New York	*102,277*	*27,560*	*5,146*	*134,983*	*107,985*	*72,883*	*35,102*
North Carolina	25,680	4,965	846	31,491	25,193	14,237	10,956
North Dakota	8,882	1,678	1,012	11,572	9,258	3,945	5,313
Ohio	57,160	14,632	2,881	74,673	59,738	41,277	18,461
Oklahoma	27,357	4,253	2,310	33,920	27,136	15,966	11,170
Oregon	9,373	1,644	632	11,649	9,319	3,861	5,458
Pennsylvania	69,518	21,725	4,817	96,060	76,848	49,359	27,489
Rhode Island	6,131	1,540	184	7,855	6,284	3,771	2,513
South Carolina	20,665	2,818	137	23,620	18,896	5,459	13,437
South Dakota	16,028	1,469	388	17,885	14,308	4,553	9,755
Tennessee	30,172	5,108	868	36,148	28,918	11,751	17,167
Texas	51,140	10,415	2,610	64,165	51,332	23,357	27,975
Utah	3,384	1,060	712	5,156	4,125	2,870	1,255
Vermont	2,770	743	636	4,149	3,319	2,572	747
Virginia	32,215	4,709	459	37,383	29,906	12,199	17,707
Washington	9,604	2,770	1,046	13,420	10,736	4,923	5,813
West Virginia	22,213	3,204	3,071	28,488	22,790	13,710	9,080
Wisconsin	38,745	6,025	1,716	46,486	37,189	18,536	18,653
Wyoming	5,888	581	323	6,792	5,434	2,643	2,791
Total	1,166,317	255,414	61,095	1,482,826	1,186,262	627,405	559,439

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.
[2] Excess.

No. 440.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF SEPT. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.	
	Remaining on Sept. 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy.	Voluntary and individual inductions.	Total quotas.	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current quotas not called.
Alabama	9,032	33,497	1,289	43,818	40,086	3,732
Arizona	477	3,374	348	4,199	4,129	70
Arkansas	7,116	29,231	414	36,761	33,593	3,168
California	4,777	29,617	4,705	39,099	38,530	569
Colorado	714	14,677	818	16,209	16,038	171
Connecticut	2,037	16,929	801	19,767	18,480	1,287
Delaware	201	2,834	186	3,361	3,188	173
District of Columbia	942	6,057	602	7,601	7,159	442
Florida	1,517	15,426	383	17,326	16,490	836
Georgia	7,298	37,693	745	45,736	42,434	3,302
Idaho	896	7,981	537	9,414	9,230	184
Illinois	20,994	99,537	5,164	125,695	110,243	15,452
Indiana	9,212	40,251	3,350	52,813	47,849	4,964
Iowa	11,576	41,287	2,197	55,060	51,607	3,453
Kansas	5,275	27,683	1,203	34,161	33,493	668
Kentucky	8,121	39,369	567	48,057	40,636	7,421
Louisiana	10,410	29,708	954	41,162	36,570	4,592
Maine	1,932	10,768	348	13,048	11,828	1,220
Maryland	1,828	21,831	875	24,534	23,364	1,170
Massachusetts	5,223	42,191	2,312	49,726	46,611	3,115
Michigan	6,095	49,502	4,350	59,947	56,329	3,618
Minnesota	9,231	40,418	2,992	52,641	45,945	6,696
Mississippi	10,681	24,017	747	35,445	30,807	4,638
Missouri	10,813	55,408	2,369	68,590	63,627	4,963
Montana	2,321	15,653	1,551	19,525	18,222	1,303
Nebraska	7,783	17,087	1,188	26,058	19,371	6,687
Nevada	128	1,492	252	1,872	1,850	22
New Hampshire	658	5,586	342	6,586	5,958	628
New Jersey	5,645	37,130	2,296	45,071	43,523	1,548
New Mexico	785	5,406	485	6,676	6,502	174
New York	14,972	135,090	9,113	159,175	156,722	2,453
North Carolina	3,809	38,339	1,309	43,457	40,923	2,534
North Dakota	3,793	10,104	1,087	14,984	12,401	2,583
Ohio	16,250	77,788	3,959	97,997	92,325	5,672
Oklahoma	5,957	37,490	2,823	46,270	44,607	1,663
Oregon	1,079	11,924	993	13,996	13,817	179
Pennsylvania	21,940	105,618	6,937	134,495	123,473	11,022
Rhode Island	38	7,852	336	8,226	8,194	32
South Carolina	4,498	27,534	258	32,290	29,434	2,856
South Dakota	1,034	16,264	507	18,705	17,412	1,293
Tennessee	11,573	30,676	1,141	43,390	38,847	4,543
Texas	19,173	66,899	3,813	89,885	80,411	9,474
Utah	1,044	5,733	592	7,369	7,230	139
Vermont	443	3,918	684	5,045	4,854	191
Virginia	4,400	37,012	866	42,278	40,403	1,875
Washington	2,396	14,925	1,332	18,653	18,274	379
West Virginia	6,073	25,849	3,479	35,401	34,530	871
Wisconsin	6,700	45,757	2,045	54,502	50,111	4,391
Wyoming	940	5,853	346	7,139	6,499	640
Total	290,820	1,506,405	85,990	1,883,215	1,744,159	139,056

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.

No. 441.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF OCT. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.	
	Remaining on Oct. 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy.	Voluntary and individual inductions.	Total of (2), (3), and (4) = quotas.	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current quotas not called.
Alabama	3,272	42,634	1,225	47,131	45,981	1,150
Arizona	328	3,935	410	4,673	4,545	128
Arkansas	3,026	36,509	455	39,990	38,926	1,064
California	4,155	35,367	4,989	44,511	41,903	2,608
Colorado	858	15,764	878	17,500	17,292	208
Connecticut	2,087	18,881	914	21,882	21,021	861
Delaware	239	3,370	202	3,811	3,732	79
District of Columbia	575	7,201	787	8,563	8,333	230
Florida	1,206	17,438	421	19,065	18,433	632
Georgia	5,435	45,220	832	51,487	48,562	2,925
Idaho	755	9,097	515	10,367	10,083	284
Illinois	18,120	113,051	5,509	136,680	133,820	2,860
Indiana	7,532	46,303	3,495	57,330	55,774	1,556
Iowa	5,893	50,483	2,468	58,844	57,351	1,493
Kansas	1,485	33,024	1,181	35,690	34,930	760
Kentucky	9,449	42,805	732	52,986	51,932	1,054
Louisiana	2,180	40,199	989	43,368	42,258	1,110
Maine	916	11,990	374	13,280	13,280	.....
Maryland	1,556	24,535	975	27,066	26,296	770
Massachusetts	6,733	48,272	2,654	57,659	53,294	4,365
Michigan	5,931	56,197	4,425	66,553	64,172	2,381
Minnesota	8,357	45,133	3,226	56,716	55,109	1,607
Mississippi	3,039	34,294	2,453	40,786	39,554	1,232
Missouri	7,017	64,161	2,669	73,847	71,845	2,002
Montana	1,789	17,616	1,089	20,494	20,005	489
Nebraska	8,630	19,405	1,295	29,330	28,120	1,210
Nevada	109	1,719	256	2,084	2,075	9
New Hampshire	731	6,215	300	7,246	7,084	162
New Jersey	4,294	43,760	2,647	50,701	49,328	1,373
New Mexico	600	6,251	252	7,103	6,908	195
New York	13,361	159,470	10,325	183,156	178,208	4,948
North Carolina	2,131	43,186	1,056	46,373	45,787	586
North Dakota	3,474	11,667	1,072	16,213	15,859	354
Ohio	7,645	93,023	4,280	104,948	102,193	2,755
Oklahoma	4,322	43,280	2,685	50,287	48,945	1,342
Oregon	980	13,363	965	15,308	14,964	344
Pennsylvania	12,749	127,481	7,704	147,994	144,515	3,479
Rhode Island	453	8,353	274	9,080	8,837	243
South Carolina	2,216	32,443	289	34,948	33,838	1,110
South Dakota	1,783	17,759	520	20,062	19,564	498
Tennessee	4,045	41,040	1,131	46,216	45,006	1,210
Texas	10,477	82,349	4,023	96,849	94,454	2,395
Utah	442	7,136	787	8,365	8,223	142
Vermont	425	4,520	705	5,650	5,525	125
Virginia	1,829	42,312	835	44,976	44,097	879
Washington	2,361	17,758	1,331	21,450	20,993	457
West Virginia	1,398	32,180	3,391	36,969	36,056	913
Wisconsin	6,783	49,681	2,331	58,795	57,447	1,348
Wyoming	541	6,551	416	7,508	7,300	208
Total	193,712	1,774,381	93,797	2,061,890	2,003,757	58,133

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of this report, to which this table is credited.

No. 442.—DEFERMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS IN GENERAL: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Reported exemptions and deferments.	Per cent of registrants.	Class II.[1]	Class III.[1]	Class IV.[1]	Class V.[1]
Alabama	206,248	120,067	58.21	20,850	8,630	72,685	17,902
Arizona	40,517	30,332	74.86	2,165	1,470	7,734	18,963
Arkansas	168,302	97,237	57.78	12,919	5,083	65,209	14,026
California	332,593	229,113	68.89	13,177	13,595	88,736	113,605
Colorado	91,813	61,595	67.09	6,591	4,603	29,386	21,015
Connecticut	175,026	127,019	72.57	17,808	10,572	38,837	59,802
Delaware	24,563	17,439	71.00	4,946	1,614	6,365	4,514
District of Columbia	36,741	22,676	61.72	4,540	3,270	9,339	5,527
Florida	94,792	51,021	56.99	4,525	3,681	29,917	15,893
Georgia	260,296	157,196	60.39	18,205	10,542	103,181	25,268
Idaho	45,982	28,901	62.85	3,621	2,023	115,147	8,110
Illinois	707,962	469,675	66.34	122,609	70,567	120,358	156,141
Indiana	283,843	190,242	67.02	21,798	12,794	11,228	44,422
Iowa	240,934	152,863	63.45	26,563	10,447	82,071	33,782
Kansas	167,486	111,794	66.75	13,695	8,804	63,454	25,841
Kentucky	215,936	129,654	60.04	13,978	8,079	85,932	21,665
Louisiana	180,226	97,541	54.12	5,619	5,750	68,004	18,168
Maine	68,214	45,415	66.58	9,543	3,468	20,609	11,795
Maryland	136,552	91,390	66.93	18,123	8,110	45,558	19,599
Massachusetts	398,364	276,994	69.53	31,330	21,153	99,644	124,867
Michigan	411,596	280,972	68.26	84,601	47,051	43,256	106,064
Minnesota	249,937	154,448	61.79	22,257	17,132	69,985	45,074
Mississippi	157,607	92,659	58.79	15,497	5,894	56,466	14,802
Missouri	335,012	211,745	63.21	89,289	47,530	23,953	50,973
Montana	97,762	58,205	59.54	8,582	4,694	26,539	18,390
Nebraska	132,458	85,599	64.62	14,649	7,866	43,715	19,369
Nevada	13,044	7,663	58.75	609	446	2,154	4,454
New Hampshire	41,743	29,112	69.74	4,808	2,726	111,744	9,744
New Jersey	332,805	231,735	69.61	23,905	17,222	03,049	87,559
New Mexico	37,300	22,865	61.30	2,832	1,388	310,799	7,846
New York	1,120,332	765,301	68.31	74,715	69,796	16,831	303,959
North Carolina	228,844	145,186	63.44	20,799	10,189	91,822	22,376
North Dakota	73,341	47,213	64.37	8,882	4,374	221,880	12,077
Ohio	617,371	418,557	67.80	47,467	33,724	09,582	127,784
Oklahoma	193,236	112,817	58.38	11,312	4,278	76,330	20,897
Oregon	70,549	46,162	65.43	8,024	3,278	221,117	13,743
Pennsylvania	902,996	618,048	68.44	79,794	47,306	83,168	207,780
Rhode Island	59,059	44,354	75.10	4,853	3,769	17,584	18,148
South Carolina	144,701	85,728	59.24	23,462	6,718	42,783	12,765
South Dakota	66,189	38,541	58.23	3,736	3,652	21,623	9,530
Tennessee	213,427	132,482	62.07	11,920	8,583	90,349	21,630
Texas	460,326	294,428	63.96	88,550	50,533	84,832	70,513
Utah	46,901	32,467	69.22	2,448	1,496	17,054	11,469
Vermont	30,884	21,145	68.47	3,608	1,211	9,932	6,394
Virginia	206,190	127,665	61.92	18,687	10,830	71,533	26,615
Washington	125,708	80,988	64.48	9,227	4,276	34,016	33,469
West Virginia	142,174	85,707	60.28	9,902	4,021	52,025	19,759
Wisconsin	266,691	176,884	66.33	24,393	14,359	83,220	54,912
Wyoming	25,151	13,430	53.40	2,012	720	5,878	4,820
Total	10,679,814	6,973,270	65.29	1,093,515	649,317	3,106,613	2,123,825

[1] Every registrant is considered as belonging in Class I prior to the establishment of his right to deferred classification. In other words, Class I represents those registrants that remained after all deferments and exemptions were granted. Speaking retroactively, Class I included the men who were inducted into military service prior to Dec. 15, 1917, when the classification system came into effect; but, technically, Class I included only those who were placed under that head after Dec. 15, 1917. The registrants thus left out included all those inducted by Dec. 15, 1917, those who had been reported as deserters, and a small number whose names had been canceled for death, erroneous registration, and the like. In proceeding to classification after Dec. 15, 1917, all the foregoing were eliminated, and the remainder formed the registrants due to be classified. Classes I to V were formed, and the last four comprehended not only persons not called before Dec. 15, 1917, but also all those discharged or exempted up to that date, for these persons came up again for classification and might be placed in any one of the five classes. See Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.

No. 443.—COMBINED FIGURES AND PERCENTAGES FOR CAUSES OF REJECTIONS BY LOCAL BOARDS AND CAMP SURGEONS, AND FOR DISCHARGES FROM THE ARMY OF RECENTLY INDUCTED MEN (SERIES X, Y, Z[1]), FEB. 10 TO NOV. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second Report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Total.	Alcohol and drugs.	Bones and joints.	Developmental defects.	Digestive system.	Ears.	Eyes.	Flat foot.	Genito-urinary (venereal).	Genito-urinary (non-venereal).	Heart and blood vessels.	Hernia.	Mental deficiency.	Nervous and mental disorders.	Respiratory (tuberculous).	Respiratory (non-tuberculous).	Skin.	Teeth.	Thyroid.	Tuberculosis (non-respiratory).	Other defects.	Defects not stated.
Alabama	13,372	13	1,678	1,076	42	224	963	531	136	168	1,938	799	1,164	604	919	171	156	375	50	76	347	1,942
Arizona	1,703	5	171	61	12	68	134	36	22	13	168	30	17	51	593	27	36	22	7	20	139	71
Arkansas	9,953	18	1,387	845	44	322	1,034	574	173	66	1,320	660	739	469	888	175	491	84	26	87	290	261
California	4,196	63	359	123	14	133	240	286	85	27	465	238	119	232	480	35	17	159	27	8	28	1,058
Colorado	5,132	19	579	444	21	269	434	172	39	63	626	272	181	249	1,036	144	111	82	73	78	172	68
Connecticut	9,427	32	858	901	46	652	1,611	229	41	137	1,394	292	411	508	950	180	310	154	73	138	280	230
Delaware	435	22	53	31	2	23	36	42	9	8	39	30	17	21	28	11	-------	24	8	------	1	30
District of Columbia	698	-------	68	45	4	35	65	28	28	8	90	46	36	69	31	22	4	41	32	1	10	35
Florida	4,780	10	618	374	19	85	376	127	135	46	492	356	161	198	361	83	207	112	11	21	206	782
Georgia	19,140	28	2,989	2,803	86	422	1,627	581	286	150	2,755	964	983	774	1,492	211	819	888	113	203	490	476
Idaho	1,124	-------	151	52	6	56	92	123	10	9	139	91	28	41	48	6	17	64	45	4	38	104
Illinois	28,999	200	3,358	1,927	179	1,663	3,942	1,163	600	393	3,522	1,755	1,216	1,646	2,620	387	317	620	777	266	831	1,617
Indiana	14,495	8	1,816	1,342	99	634	1,391	328	188	169	1,696	1,009	777	776	1,556	257	721	311	243	268	396	540
Iowa	14,670	28	1,911	1,427	121	653	1,547	554	66	121	2,084	883	859	570	903	215	750	457	254	125	737	315
Kansas	8,155	28	1,048	178	59	280	768	289	104	92	995	625	446	409	802	203	609	104	172	44	731	169
Kentucky	9,628	43	1,015	902	58	346	998	126	134	85	822	677	812	501	1,467	192	550	248	81	103	207	252
Louisiana	10,514	15	1,436	756	58	261	953	310	625	134	1,344	547	733	532	1,142	198	184	588	56	61	276	305
Maine	1,911	6	197	175	9	66	97	250	25	42	269	158	137	93	69	47	24	108	8	1	20	110
Maryland	6,025	12	486	406	31	350	918	146	53	48	983	152	537	379	692	89	48	104	83	71	252	185
Massachusetts	22,425	123	1,969	3,079	101	1,297	3,139	743	100	285	3,344	804	840	893	1,742	349	714	946	59	235	986	677
Michigan	20,045	43	2,213	1,126	104	1,001	2,093	632	175	203	4,566	1,424	1,022	949	1,533	249	210	843	626	144	608	281
Minnesota	16,008	37	2,222	1,251	87	663	1,351	524	109	274	2,205	1,041	900	729	1,133	183	864	774	351	217	625	468
Mississippi	11,146	19	1,795	653	95	229	770	532	559	217	1,284	840	836	542	1,039	125	473	357	58	97	382	244
Missouri	14,595	163	1,588	691	79	662	1,728	986	301	213	1,617	1,271	793	854	1,637	273	100	209	572	69	201	588
Montana	3,456	17	450	189	17	169	393	185	19	30	591	249	68	115	195	33	39	221	77	37	125	237

[1] Series X covered about 255,000 records of rejection by local boards; Series Y, 172,000 records of rejection by camp surgeons; and Series Z covered about 40,000 discharges after acceptance of recently inducted registrants.

No. 443.—Combined Figures and Percentages for Causes of Rejections by Local Boards and Camp Surgeons, and for Discharges from the Army of Recently Inducted Men (Series X, Y, Z), Feb. 10 to Nov. 1, 1918: By States—Continued.

	Total.	Alcohol and drugs.	Bones and joints.	Developmental defects.	Digestive system.	Ears.	Eyes.	Flat foot.	Genito-urinary (venereal).	Genito-urinary (non-venereal).	Heart and blood vessels.	Hernia.	Mental deficiency.	Nervous and mental disorders.	Respiratory (tuberculous).	Respiratory (non-tuberculous).	Skin.	Teeth.	Thyroid.	Tuberculosis (non-respiratory).	Other defects.	Defects not stated.
Nebraska	4,835	17	673	308	41	167	583	226	51	74	643	328	189	246	371	70	99	112	58	43	319	217
Nevada	638	2	73	46	2	23	66	18	6	1	75	44	10	24	68	8	39	20	1	4	46	52
New Hampshire	1,384	1	138	165	6	77	164	80	7	32	176	68	59	76	101	28	7	76	4	24	31	64
New Jersey	6,050	72	639	763	25	428	567	348	23	121	442	551	164	286	200	84	27	581	101	6	55	567
New Mexico	1,499	3	148	111	4	57	163	32	16	21	144	62	50	59	447	31	37	15	14	13	34	38
New York	24,970	436	2,178	2,109	77	1,475	2,921	1,948	245	389	2,520	1,970	645	1,613	1,378	355	254	1,290	458	83	367	2,259
North Carolina	15,708	5	1,963	1,482	57	274	1,276	312	194	224	1,774	522	1,108	701	1,627	232	442	258	111	164	532	2,450
North Dakota	4,086	1	541	263	31	231	556	128	10	43	598	220	246	190	247	73	45	235	80	51	147	150
Ohio	19,562	96	2,814	1,530	91	793	1,585	727	199	833	1,839	958	1,014	1,448	1,694	431	571	449	527	215	479	1,269
Oklahoma	9,706	62	1,376	680	54	438	1,238	287	158	92	1,022	743	566	466	773	148	457	98	56	84	214	694
Oregon	3,842	6	465	333	24	378	246	157	31	53	583	176	104	170	309	63	76	152	102	39	108	267
Pennsylvania	29,574	123	3,687	2,236	131	2,045	3,367	1,076	252	299	4,204	1,843	1,354	1,654	2,023	734	282	1,209	888	182	573	1,412
Rhode Island	2,853	26	213	435	12	161	381	194	12	21	286	153	101	120	225	44	55	140	13	25	87	149
South Carolina	9,023	12	1,098	1,044	43	199	665	236	92	62	875	304	504	427	521	112	75	157	61	58	302	2,176
South Dakota	1,488	3	272	23	10	30	152	115	10	15	191	121	56	67	110	44	4	97	52	4	13	99
Tennessee	13,310	43	1,802	1,427	95	324	1,200	699	131	134	1,467	686	1,032	622	1,225	204	651	251	129	140	378	670
Texas	21,114	45	2,987	2,232	161	871	3,220	436	275	211	2,395	1,469	961	1,051	2,180	332	471	362	68	200	673	514
Utah	2,614	11	366	205	13	128	250	117	14	35	566	127	72	110	128	24	29	114	58	37	97	113
Vermont	966	1	106	35	5	23	109	80	10	33	106	82	32	83	20	32	25	56	18	------	32	78
Virginia	11,624	12	1,627	702	40	296	1,229	412	213	149	1,929	680	873	609	1,024	349	124	356	325	121	277	277
Washington	4,983	17	651	379	29	274	437	271	21	48	1,064	217	144	207	382	54	20	162	159	58	141	248
West Virginia	9,082	17	1,508	512	40	384	1,048	224	116	104	1,180	647	543	429	615	270	411	225	331	70	198	210
Wisconsin	14,893	34	1,764	1,112	83	741	1,505	397	105	296	2,102	960	780	788	1,249	208	435	440	688	179	759	262
Wyoming	1,132	9	136	72	4	53	87	59	19	11	125	99	35	48	69	14	52	37	20	8	45	130
State not specified	726	1	104	105	5	22	86	11	3	7	88	19	40	30	71	14	51	6	11	14	29	9
United States	467,694	2,007	57,744	39,166	2,476	20,465	49,801	18,087	6,235	6,309	61,142	28,268	24,514	23,728	40,533	7,823	12,519	14,793	8,215	4,136	14,314	25,419

No. 444.—PHYSICAL REJECTIONS IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: BY CAUSES AND BY SPECIFIED STATES.[1]

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

URBAN DISTRICTS.

Cause.	Average.	Md.	Mass.	Ill.	Ohio.	N.Y.	E. Pa.	W. Pa.	Mo.
Alcohol and drugs	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.8	1.0	2.3	1.9	0.3	1.4
Bones and joints	8.9	15.2	7.4	8.9	12.6	8.1	9.1	11.2	8.3
Developmental	9.7	3.6	16.7	4.2	16.2	10.4	14.7	6.7	1.8
Digestive system	.2	.3	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3
Ears	5.8	7.5	4.0	4.0	3.1	5.7	8.6	8.7	3.4
Eyes	10.9	14.3	5.4	8.7	5.1	13.6	9.1	10.8	8.9
Flat foot	9.3	9.3	9.7	8.0	8.1	10.6	6.3	7.6	12.8
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1.4	1.6	.4	3.3	1.1	.9	1.0	1.7	2.5
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1.2	.7	1.4	1.5	.9	1.3	1.1	.6	.8
Heart and blood vessels	8.9	10.4	11.3	7.1	7.7	7.9	10.7	13.1	10.0
Hernia	10.1	7.8	8.2	9.2	10.0	10.4	9.1	12.3	12.9
Mental deficiency	1.5	2.7	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.2	2.0
Nervous and mental disorders	4.6	4.7	2.9	5.2	5.0	4.8	3.7	4.1	5.7
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5.6	9.8	4.3	5.3	3.5	4.9	5.7	4.3	11.7
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	1.8	2.1	.6	1.1	2.3	1.3	2.6	4.7	2.7
Skin	.1	.0	.1	.2	.0	.2	.1	.2	.2
Teeth	5.9	2.2	14.6	3.9	7.3	6.8	3.9	6.5	2.1
Thyroid	2.0	.6	.1	2.9	2.7	1.2	2.1	2.2	6.5
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	.1	.0	.0	.2	.4	.2	.1	.1	.0
Other defects	.7	1.0	.5	.4	.2	1.0	.5	.3	.8
Defects not stated	9.2	5.0	8.3	21.5	11.1	7.1	7.9	3.0	5.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

RURAL DISTRICTS.

Cause.	Average.	Md.	Mass.	Ill.	Ohio.	N.Y.	E. Pa.	W. Pa.	Mo.
Alcohol and drugs	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.5
Bones and joints	10.9	14.5	6.5	11.3	12.6	9.4	12.1	13.8	9.5
Developmental	6.3	1.4	14.3	6.6	9.0	8.2	5.0	2.9	.4
Digestive system	.3	.3	.2	.4	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2
Ears	4.4	6.4	3.8	3.3	2.5	3.8	7.7	5.7	2.7
Eyes	9.0	11.4	4.4	9.2	5.7	8.8	9.9	9.3	10.6
Flat foot	7.4	8.3	9.1	8.3	5.2	9.0	4.9	4.4	6.7
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1.1	1.2	.7	1.8	.6	1.1	.6	.6	.9
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1.5	1.6	2.5	1.3	.4	2.1	1.1	1.0	.9
Heart and blood vessels	10.4	10.1	12.1	9.1	6.1	7.4	14.9	15.3	13.0
Hernia	9.6	9.0	9.5	11.8	10.4	9.2	7.5	8.5	10.6
Mental deficiency	3.9	11.7	3.5	3.4	2.4	1.9	5.6	2.9	7.9
Nervous and mental disorders	4.2	5.1	2.0	4.7	4.9	4.2	2.9	4.8	5.2
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5.3	6.2	4.0	6.4	4.7	3.1	4.9	3.9	14.3
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	2.4	3.9	2.5	1.4	3.9	1.3	4.1	3.9	2.2
Skin	.2	.....	.....	.3	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1
Teeth	6.7	3.9	10.2	4.8	8.1	7.2	8.6	8.1	1.9
Thyroid	3.4	2.8	.4	3.1	4.9	2.1	5.0	5.2	5.2
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	.1	.2	.....	.1	.....	.1	.1	.1	.2
Other defects	.5	.6	.9	.8	.2	.6	.3	.4	.5
Defects not stated	11.9	1.2	12.7	10.9	17.2	19.2	4.3	8.6	6.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100,0

[1] In the preparation of this table 45,000 rejects were studied, nearly equally divided between city and country.

No. 445.—VALUE OF QUARTERMASTER PURCHASES OF ARMY SUPPLIES WITH PERCENTAGES, JULY 26 TO OCT. 26, 1918: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the War Department.]

State.	Value.	Per cent of total.	State.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.			*Dollars.*	
Alabama	2,546,287	0.5	New York	70,988,567	14.7
Arizona	322,013	.1	North Carolina	4,671,904	1.0
Arkansas	589,906	.1	North Dakota	10,218	(1)
California	1,702,534	.4	Ohio	36,048,057	7.5
Colorado	923,936	.2	Oklahoma	563,487	.1
Connecticut	17,444,177	3.6	Oregon	585,702	.1
Delaware	247,464	.1	Pennsylvania	20,232,779	4.2
District of Columbia	526,444	.1	Rhode Island	9,593,961	2.0
Florida	711,103	.1	South Carolina	7,079,756	1.5
Georgia	5,943,407	1.2	South Dakota	50,136	(1)
Idaho	56,980	(1)	Tennessee	2,447,143	.5
Illinois	94,831,901	19.7	Texas	5,193,534	1.1
Indiana	9,518,377	2.0	Utah	1,147,018	.2
Iowa	2,827,669	.6	Vermont	1,092,297	.2
Kansas	1,162,971	.2	Virginia	3,772,075	.8
Kentucky	2,916,461	.6	Washington	7,316,531	1.5
Louisiana	961,348	.2	West Virginia	389,234	.1
Maine	4,879,707	1.1	Wisconsin	10,340,922	2.1
Maryland	12,100,800	2.5	Wyoming	1,224	(1)
Massachusetts	75,598,289	15.6	*Geographic Divisions.*[2]		
Michigan	16,777,147	3.5	New England States	114,801,081	23.8
Minnesota	8,252,417	1.7	Middle Atlantic States	122,379,233	25.4
Mississippi	101,993	(1)	East Southern States	23,501,593	4.8
Missouri	16,155,258	3.4	West Southern States	7,308,275	1.5
Montana	9,137	(1)	East Central States	170,432,865	35.4
Nebraska	2,813,235	.6	West Central States	31,271,904	6.5
Nevada	850	(1)	Western States	12,103,266	2.5
New Hampshire	6,192,650	1.3	Total	481,798,217	100.0
New Jersey	14,121,870	2.9			
New Mexico	37,341	(1)			

[1] Less than one-tenth per cent.

[2] New England States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic States: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia. East Southern States: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee. West Southern States: Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma. East Central States: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Kentucky. West Central States: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota. Western States: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Washington.

No. 446.—SUPPLIES SHIPPED OVERSEAS FOR USE OF THE ARMY, JUNE, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918: BY MONTHS AND BY SPECIFIED SECTIONS OF THE SUPPLY SERVICE.[1]

[Source: Statistics Branch, War Department.]

	Quartermaster.[2]	Engineer.[3]	Ordnance.[4]	Signal.[5]	Medical.[6]	Motor transportation.[7]	Aviation.[8]	Red Cross.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1917.	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
June	11,000	.....	4,400	(9)	400	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	15,800
July	5,700	400	800	3,700	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,800
August	14,100	2,100	500	900	1,400	.....	.....	400	.....	19,400
September	24,600	9,600	12,900	1,300	3,000	.....	.....	1,600	.....	53,000
October	35,700	55,600	10,400	7,600	2,500	.....	.....	2,800	300	114,900
November	22,600	44,000	7,000	1,700	700	.....	.....	1,200	700	77,900
December	62,900	65,700	36,700	6,100	2,200	.....	.....	4,900	1,000	179,500
1918.										
January	51,900	35,600	26,600	6,100	700	.....	.....	600	500	122,000
February	106,800	49,200	56,900	10,700	1,400	.....	.....	500	2,000	227,500
March	128,000	84,200	58,400	10,300	4,200	.....	.....	1,600	2,500	289,200
April	171,600	112,500	72,000	7,500	6,700	.....	.....	300	2,600	373,200
May	240,300	110,800	77,100	10,900	7,500	.....	.....	1,900	1,500	450,000
June	201,300	108,600	89,800	11,800	10,300	.....	.....	1,200	2,200	425,200
July	244,700	129,000	118,400	27,500	10,400	.....	.....	2,200	3,500	535,700
August	223,600	148,500	127,600	3,200	11,200	25,000	21,000	3,900	7,700	571,700
September	270,900	194,100	129,700	2,800	11,600	33,300	22,400	5,600	10,900	681,300
October	333,700	164,400	160,700	3,400	13,500	55,000	8,000	3,200	7,600	749,500
Total	2,149,400	1,314,300	989,900	115,500	88,900	113,300	51,400	31,900	43,000	4,897,600

[1] Nature of the cargo carried is roughly stated in the notes which follow. Blanks indicate that it has not been possible to segregate shipped material.

[2] Food, clothing, forage, fuel, and, in the early months, motors.

[3] Locomotives, cars, rails and fittings, construction material, and equipment for Engineer troops.

[4] Artillery and artillery ammunition, small arms and small-arms ammunition, tractors and tanks, powder and explosives, raw material for the French for replacement purposes.

[5] Radio material, wire, telegraph and telephone material.

[6] Hospital supplies, medicines, dressings, etc.

[7] Motor trucks, bicycles, motorcycles and sidecars, automobiles.

[8] Airplanes, airplane engines, spare parts, hangars, and replacement material for the French.

[9] Not possible to separate shipments of Signal Corps proper and aviation material prior to August, 1918. Similarly, motor transport cargo is distributed among the other services prior to that month.

No. 447.—MATERIAL (IN SHORT TONS[1]) SHIPPED OVERSEAS ON ACCOUNT OF THE NAVY: MAY, 1917, TO DECEMBER, 1918, INCLUSIVE, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY MONTHS.

[Source: Navy Department.]

Year and month.	Automobiles.	Boats and parts.	Cement and fire clay.	Chemicals and medical supplies.	Clothing and small stores, cotton and woolen goods.	Electric material.	Gasoline in drums.	Iron and steel.	Lumber and building material.	Machinery and hardware.	Mess gear.	Office supplies and stationery.	Lubricating oil.	Ordnance material and ammunition.	Paints and oils.	Provisions, dry, fresh, and frozen canteen stores.	Rope.	Seaplanes.	Fuel oil in tank vessels.	Motor gasoline in tank vessels.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1917.																						
May	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3,000	3,000
June	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7,316	------	3,500	10,816
July	2	39	10	12	79	13	------	53	10	88	2	4	1	6	15	3,402	6	------	------	726	35	4,503
August	------	55	7	9	164	1	52	25	------	8	2	------	8	72	9	45	11	------	24,301	------	150	25,361
September	------	3	16	64	321	12	49	37	6	70	1	11	8	10	35	3,228	14	------	23,784	------	23	27,692
October	24	32	8	9	27	392	13	41	13	213	7	11	1,578	111	82	109	------	3	33,601	------	49	40,727
November	9	12	7	35	101	16	36	56	25	109	9	11	121	106	16	419	4	------	35,115	------	88	46,333
December	6	22	304	77	330	53	136	200	275	271	135	19	1,114	536	44	3,768	21	------	36,976	------	218	44,505
1918.																						
January	159	521	8	126	468	19	115	1,600	2,265	1,751	232	41	1,150	685	29	3,391	15	------	32,289	------	171	45,035
February	77	128	400	292	738	435	278	571	1,204	1,879	192	238	1,023	3,917	229	8,862	44	------	43,213	------	287	64,007
March	325	130	661	220	163	37	1,269	2,816	5,068	795	48	25	1,578	5,093	411	2,131	39	27	38,497	741	1,562	61,636
April	1,230	119	184	772	131	155	237	4,610	889	864	35	35	3,920	5,085	78	4,403	28	103	38,868	840	1,748	64,334
May	25	139	608	542	374	221	206	3,470	1,302	952	31	356	1,423	11,883	143	6,891	23	190	34,020	1,187	705	64,691
June	105	37	106	130	227	98	6	4,920	3,514	2,015	47	30	723	22,042	33	4,011	33	210	36,133	747	320	76,958
July	813	30	487	399	510	314	------	4,552	3,782	1,870	85	59	418	26,044	147	5,221	142	1,070	70,918	635	1,584	121,298
August	203	368	295	1,106	511	232	665	2,444	3,703	2,518	106	235	1,212	24,142	461	12,226	125	197	42,090	------	887	94,127
September	608	465	637	1,691	2,399	1,162	1,464	5,379	787	5,229	305	248	645	15,732	299	9,484	150	1,080	90,006	------	4,128	142,921
October	424	117	313	525	771	325	151	949	2,494	902	73	74	715	7,802	199	4,061	371	209	56,360	5,467	833	85,020
November	44	45	154	20	195	184	31	1,090	1,130	1,390	8	61	591	6,598	187	4,402	54	599	32,476	------	1,596	50,855
December	136	5	23	39	188	227	102	883	91	817	35	20	414	5	116	3,191	62	------	5,359	748	1,444	13,905
Total	4,190	2,267	4,228	6,068	7,697	3,896	4,810	33,696	26,558	21,741	1,353	1,478	16,642	129,869	2,533	79,245	1,142	3,688	681,322	11,091	22,328	[1]1,090,724

[1] Includes 1,115 short tons of aviation gasoline shipped in tank vessels in Oct., 1918; 5,883 short tons of fuel oil shipped in cargo vessels during June, July, Aug., Sept., and Oct. of 1918; and 17,884 short tons of anthracite coal shipped during Aug., Oct., and Nov. of 1917.

No. 448.—ARMY CLOTHING, EQUIPAGE, AND MATERIALS THEREFOR, IN STOCK NOV. 1, 1918.[1]

[Source: Report of the Statistical Division, War Department, Nov. 19, 1918.]

Item.	Quantity.	Item.	Quantity.
Clothing and equipage:		Clothing and equipage—Continued.	
Cotton coats.....number..	5,039,907	Light wool stockings .....pairs..	21,070,492
Denim coats.....do....	5,410,518	Canton flannel gloves.....do....	1,599,527
Wool coats.....do....	6,282,536	Heavy leather gloves.....do....	3,084,505
Jerkins.....do....	2,449,018	Jersey knit gloves.....do....	5,968,015
Mackinaws.....do....	19,660	Wool gloves.....do....	6,415,846
Overcoats..... do....	4,167,841	Leather mittens.....do....	3,733,779
Raincoats..... do....	2,170,220	Canton flannel mittens.....do....	2,125,907
Flannel shirts.....do....	9,742,824	Water sterilizing bags...number..	38,593
Summer undershirts.....do....	27,075,892	Barracks bags.....do....	4,315,307
Winter undershirts.....do....	17,437,280	Bed sacks.....do....	4,102,806
Overseas caps.....do....	3,718,678	Commercial blankets.....do....	1,035,322
Service hats.....do....	3,120,946	3-pound blankets.....do....	1,413,492
Denim trousers.....pairs..	5,215,708	4-pound blankets.....do....	2,963,287
Cotton trousers and breeches.do....	8,879,393	Large paulins.....do....	38,442
Wool trousers and breeches..do....	8,581,829	Small paulins.....do....	20,134
Summer drawers.....do....	24,285,815	Shelter tent halves.....do....	1,147,205
Winter drawers.....do....	21,050,798	Pyramidal tents.....do....	111,559
Rubber hip boots.....do....	1,271,135	Materials:[2]	
Rubber knee boots.....do....	859,211	O. D. cotton cloth.....yards..	12,804,655
Canvas leggins.....do....	7,268,419	Denim.....do....	19,295,371
Arctic overshoes.....do....	1,510,894	Duck for shelter tents.....do....	4,081,894
Woolen and spiral puttees...do....	8,586,830	Duck for paulins.....do....	2,625,839
Russet marching shoes.....do....	3,548,660	16 and 20 ounce melton.....do....	10,688,130
Welt field shoes.....do....	3,314,783	30 and 32 ounce melton.....do....	3,242,982
Metallic fastened field shoes.do....	4,018,636	Flannel for shirts.....do....	9,192,272
Heavy wool stockings.....do....	25,042,752		

[1] The figures include supplies in the United States and France not in the hands of troops; also reissue stock reclaimed and to be reclaimed.
[2] Figures include stock on hand, in transit to depots, and in hands of contractors.

No. 449.—ANIMALS AND FORAGE AND HARNESS STOCKS ON HAND FOR USE OF THE ARMY, NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

Item.	Quantity.	Item.	Quantity.
Remount stock:[1]		Harness—Continued.	
Cavalry and riding horses..number..	113,725	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set lead harness.....sets..	11,697
Draft horses.....do....	186,348	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set wheel harness.....sets..	23,193
Draft mules.....do....	144,611	Breast-collar wheel cable traces harness.....sets..	5,527
Pack and riding mules.....do....	17,298	Breast-collar lead cable traces harness.....sets..	5,831
Unclassified animals.....do....	15,280	Double set buckboard harness.do....	1,099
Forage:[1]		Cart harness.....do....	10,635
Bran.....short tons..	24,818	Combat hame and collar lead harness.....sets..	5,292
Hay.....do....	185,032	Riding bridles.....number..	28,661
Oats.....do....	158,845	Halters (head only, less ties)..do....	418,576
Straw.....do....	46,281	Complete halters.....do....	589,335
Leather:		Saddlebags.....do....	9,847
Sheepskins (with wool)....number..	7,426	Saddles (packers, riding, full-rigged) number.....	14,191
Harness leather.....pounds..	412,431		
Latigo.....square yards..	88,216		
Harness:[1]			
Complete aparejos.....sets..	12,664		
Ambulance or wagon lead single set harness.....sets..	51,292		
Ambulance or wagon wheel single set harness.....sets..	50,619		

[1] The figures include number or amount on hand at remount depots, forts, posts, garrisons, and ports, and in transit to or from those places in the United States, and that in France and on board ship or in transit thereto, as of Nov. 2, 1918.

No. 450.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE AIR SERVICE UNDER SPECIFIC HEADS: CALENDAR YEARS 1908 TO 1918.

[Source: Bureau of Aircraft Production, War Department.]

Calendar year.	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Calendar year.	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production.	
	Date.	Amount.	Planes.	Engines.[1]		Date.	Amount.	Planes.	Engines.[1]
		Dollars.	*No.*	*No.*			*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*
1908	Oct. 1	[2] 25,000	1	1		Aug. 29	13,281,666		
1909	Nov. 4	[2] 5,000			1916	Feb. 14	4,800,000	83	83
1911	Mar. 3	125,000	7	7		June 12	500,000		
1912	Aug. 24	100,000	12	12		June 15	43,450,000		
1913	Mar. 2	125,000	8	8	1917	July 24	640,000,000	1,809	2,237
1914	Apr. 27	250,000	11	11		do	[3] 124,304,758		
1915	Mar. 4	300,000	20	20	1918	July 9	[4] 760,000,000	11,923	33,850
	Mar. 31	500,000			Total		1,587,766,424	13,874	36,229

Item.	Number.	Item.	Number.
Air Service schools and fields established, including flying fields, experimental fields, ground schools, etc.:		Air Service schools, etc.—Continued.	
Instructors' schools	2	Mechanicians' schools	2
Ground schools (nonfly)	10	Testing fields	2
Primary flying fields	15	Acceptance parks	2
Advanced flying fields	9	Commissioned and enlisted personnel:	
Pursuit flying fields	1	Commissioned	21,263
Bombing schools	2	Enlisted	168,449
Aerial-gunnery schools	7	Enemy planes and balloons downed by American Expeditionary Forces:	
Observation schools	3	Planes	845
Photographic schools	6	Balloons	82
Balloon schools	11	American Expeditionary Forces' planes and balloons downed by the enemy:	
Radio schools	7	Planes	271
Miscellaneous fields	9	Balloons	45

[1] During the years 1908 to 1916 aviation engines were not generally built in quantities in excess of the planes. Therefore it has been arbitrarily assumed that the quantity of aviation engines produced during these years was practically equivalent to the planes produced for the Army during that period.
[2] Allotment.
[3] Division of Military Aeronautics.
[4] Bureau of Aerial Production.

NOTE.—On Apr. 6, 1917, the date war was declared, the personnel of the Air Service, then the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, was 65 officers and 1,120 enlisted men. There were 2 small flying fields, less than 300 inferior training planes, and practically no manufacturing facilities. The following data show the status in this service chronologically: 1908—only 3 officers on duty; 1909—4 officers on duty; 1910—1 officer on duty; 1911—9 officers on duty, no fully trained or graduated pilots prior to 1912; 1912—Rating of military aviator was established and 6 officers qualified for this rating (this is not the same rating of military aviator as that established by the act of July 18, 1914); 1913—24 graduated pilots; 1914—14 graduated pilots (the act of July 18, 1914, established the rating of junior military aviator and military aviator, no one being eligible for the rating of military aviator until he had served creditably 3 years as junior military aviator); 1915—25 graduated pilots; 1916—43 graduated pilots; 1917—up to November 20, 99 graduated pilots. Prior to the calendar year 1918 there had been produced for the Army 146 balloons (8 of type R); since the beginning of 1918, 1,082 balloons (826 of type R) have been produced. Before the close of 1918, 13,104 aviators had been trained.

No. 451.—STRENGTH AND ACTIVITIES OF THE MOTOR TRANSPORT CORPS[1] AS OF NOV. 11, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Number or amount.	Item.	Number or amount.
Total personnel:[2]		Production:	
Officers.....number..	2,717	Trucks.....number..	82,490
Enlisted men.....do....	76,917	Other motor vehicles.....do....	[3] 65,482
Training school capacity:		Finances:	
Officers.....do....	300	Estimated expenditure.dollars..	731,908,462
Enlisted men.....do....	23,300	Estimated balance.....do....	501,698,824

[1] Organized under order of Aug. 15, 1918, and charged with design, operation, maintenance, personnel, and finance in connection with all motor vehicles, except tanks and tractors of the "caterpillar" type, and excluding also the responsibility for procurement and supply. Operations in the field consisted of bringing the trucks overland by convoy from the point of origin to the point of use, when the distribution was in the United States, and to ports of embarkation for shipment to the American Expeditionary Forces. When the trucks were landed at the ports of debarkation in France they were assigned to the Motor Transport Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, which issued them to units to carry ammunition and food and for the transportation of troops. Large maintenance repair parks were maintained throughout France and in this country, keeping all motor vehicles up to the highest point of efficiency.

[2] Exclusive of the Motor and Vehicles Division of the Quartermaster Corps, charged with the duty of procurement and supply.

[3] Includes about 16,000 motor cars, 27,000 motor cycles, 22,000 bicycles, and numerous trailers.

No. 452.—MONTHLY AND CUMULATIVE ACCEPTANCES OF MODEL 1917 RIFLES AND HEAVY AND LIGHT BROWNING MACHINE GUNS: BY MONTHS, AUGUST, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Month and year.	Model 1917 rifles.		Machine guns.			
			Heavy Browning.		Light Browning.	
	By months.	Cumulative.	By months.	Cumulative to end of month.	By months.	Cumulative to end of month.
1917.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
August	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
September	12,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
October	63,000	77,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
November	87,000	164,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
December	123,203	287,203	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918.						
January	130,319	417,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
February	161,448	578,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	197,756	776,726	.....	.....	558	558
April	151,616	928,342	12	12	368	926
May	202,376	1,130,718	922	934	1,822	2,748
June	184,379	1,315,097	2,620	3,554	3,876	6,624
July	196,831	1,511,928	4,225	7,779	8,196	14,826
August	235,900	1,747,828	9,182	16,961	12,517	27,337
September	181,950	1,929,778	8,838	25,799	6,896	34,233
October	207,247	2,137,025	13,747	30,546	12,786	47,019

No. 453.—PRODUCTION OF SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION, ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT, AND ARTILLERY AMMUNITION, DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION.

	Ball cartridges.			Ball cartridges.	
	Caliber .30.	Caliber .45.		Caliber .30.	Caliber .45.
	Million rounds.	*Million rounds.*		*Million rounds.*	*Million rounds.*
September, 1917	12	6	Average, second quarter, 1918	213	27
Average, last quarter, 1917	83	9	Average, third quarter, 1918	240	31
Average, first quarter, 1918	182	15	October, 1918	254	35

ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT.

Artillery.	Complete units.[1]			Ammunition.		
	Total contracted for.	On hand Apr. 6, 1917.	On hand Nov. 1, 1918.[2]	Produced in April, 1918.	Produced in October, 1918.	Complete or in process of manufacture Nov. 1, 1918.
				Rounds.	*Rounds.*	*Rounds.*
Trench	11,700	.....	5,000	11,789	1,026,000	9,455,000
Light	10,113	770	3,850	888,000	2,470,000	42,421,000
Medium	5,385	114	1,070	129	136,000	7,926,000
Heavy	3,472	.....	695	.....	108,000	3,741,000
Railway	211	.....	19	245	4,000	341,000
Total	30,881	893	10,634	900,163	3,744,000	63,884,000

[1] Gun with outfit. [2] Approximate.

No. 454.—ARMY CLOTHING AND EQUIPAGE PURCHASED, UNDELIVERED, AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS, ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED PERIODS AND DATES.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Total purchases Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 2, 1918.		Total outstanding contracts, as of Nov. 2, 1918.		Shipped overseas, Mar. 31 to Oct. 31, 1918.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Thousand.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Blankets	18,630	128,670	3,372	26,282	2,592	20,736
Breeches and trousers, wool	16,048	107,522	7,266	48,682	4,080	27,336
Coats, wool	11,852	116,031	3,184	31,171	3,353	32,826
Drawers, winter	32,893	65,786	8,858	17,716	9,679	19,358
Overcoats	7,587	92,334	819	9,967	1,321	16,077
Shirts, flannel	21,295	74,533	5,752	20,132	4,909	17,182
Shoes, field and marching ..... pairs	25,948	162,639	3,592	23,806	8,439	48,554
Stockings, wool, light and heavy ..do	85,966	38,230	40,505	20,608	26,501	11,925
Undershirts, winter	28,000	56,000	5,953	11,906	9,248	18,496

No. 455.—ANIMALS, SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL PURCHASED AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS DURING PERIODS SPECIFIED.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

ANIMALS.

Description.	Purchased from Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918.	
	Number.	Value.
		Dollars.
Horses	304,095	80,004,405
Mules	146,813	33,247,931

SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL.

Item.	Purchased from July 6, 1918, to Oct. 26, 1918.		Shipped overseas Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Flour	201,985,886	10,953,024	493,162,058	26,926,648
Beef, fresh, frozen	159,147,421	39,135,264	213,034,473	50,553,080
Meats, canned	91,836,182	38,964,136	118,183,810	50,133,572
Bacon	47,289,065	21,487,879	115,415,372	49,086,157
Sugar	61,574,880	4,717,596	97,627,445	6,804,033
Beans: Baked	4,123,342	385,036	54,496,008	4,986,385
Dry	230,964	25,980	38,832,171	4,131,743
Tomatoes, canned	187,282,583	13,018,743	77,335,095	5,359,322
Prunes	1,592,910	270,765	13,709,341	1,218,760
Jam	3,921,823	741,412	24,723,283	1,285,415
Cigarettes			[1] 1,936,159,687	10,455,262
Milk, evaporated	72,300,665	8,129,323	39,918,202	3,975,853
Forage:				
Hay	984,280,000	11,583,537	273,704,000	3,831,856
Oats	748,701,408	22,188,400	535,852,000	13,396,300
Bran	61,490,000	898,505	44,546,000	668,190
Fuel:				
Aviation gasoline	[2]	[2]	[3] 7,419,000	2,742,000
Motor gasoline	[2]	[2]	[3] 30,589,000	7,268,000

[1] Number. [2] Figures not available. [3] Gallons.

No. 456.—PRODUCTION OF GAS MASKS FOR MILITARY USE: BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO NOV. 9, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Month.	Monthly production.	Cumulative production.
	Number.	*Number.*
Produced prior to Jan. 1, 1918	.....	143,200
January, 1918	58,757	201,959
February, 1918	123,855	325,812
March, 1918	183,647	509,457
April, 1918	363,196	872,655
May, 1918	322,213	1,194,868
June, 1918	514,556	1,719,424
July, 1918	671,380	2,390,804
August, 1918	844,372	3,235,176
September, 1918	830,162	4,065,338
October, 1918	924,882	4,990,220
Total production to Nov. 9, 1918	.....	5,276,515

No. 457.—FUNDS ALLOTTED FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Amount.	Item.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
National Army cantonments	208,000,000	Ordnance Department projects	148,000,000
National Guard camps	69,000,000	Signal Corps projects	2,000,000
Other camps and cantonments	117,000,000	Air Service projects	4,000,000
Regular Army posts	15,000,000	Other construction	20,000,000
Coast Artillery posts	12,000,000		
Hospitals	20,000,000	Total	756,000,000
Quartermaster Corps projects	141,000,000		

No. 458.—SUMMARY OF TRUST ACCOUNTS OF THE ALIEN-PROPERTY CUSTODIAN AS OF JAN. 31, 1919.

[Source: Office of the Alien-Property Custodian.]

Item.	Amount.	Item.	Amount.
Cash deposited with Secretary of Treasury:			*Dollars.*
Invested on Government securities	*Dollars.* 65,418,358.10	Real estate	10,088,218.92
Uninvested	10,170,864.68	General businesses and estates in operation or liquidation, merchandise, miscellaneous investments, etc	83,597,587.67
	75,589,222.78	Enemy vessels	34,193,690.00
Cash with depositaries	903,792.95		
Stocks	167,541,815.19	Total	499,133,849.52
Bonds, other than investments made by Secretary of Treasury	59,762,980.88	Number of trusts reported to alien property custodian	31,831
Mortgages	12,360,512.66	Number of trusts opened	26,386
Notes receivable	5,773,202.43		
Accounts receivable	49,322,826.04		

No. 459.—SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES IN THE AMERICAN FORCES REPORTED TO FEB. 9, 1919: BY CAUSES.

[Source: The Official U. S. Bulletin of Feb. 10, 1919.]

Cause.	Number.	Cause.	Number.
Killed in action (including 381 at sea)	31,369	Missing in action (not including prisoners released and returned)	7,783
Died of wounds	13,041		
Died of disease	19,374	Total	243,149
Died from accident and other causes	2,816		
Wounded in action (more than 85 per cent returned to duty)	173,766		

No. 460.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: POPULATION, SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, AND WORK, BY TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, APR. 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Territorial division.	Population.	Red Cross membership.	Red Cross chapters.[1]	Average membership.
New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island)	6,026,545	1,483,313	102	14,542
Atlantic (Connecticut, New York, New Jersey)	14,876,488	2,863,547	219	13,076
Pennsylvania-Delaware (Pennsylvania, Delaware)	8,945,105	1,823,063	104	17,529
Potomac (Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia)	5,400,449	595,011	193	3,083
Southern (North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida)	10,253,475	606,636	547	1,109
Lake (Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky)	10,489,098	2,320,454	357	6,500
Central (Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska)	15,446,183	3,852,241	586	6,574
Gulf (Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana)	6,239,489	492,376	299	1,647
Northern (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana)	4,313,102	1,079,864	260	4,153
Southwestern (Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas)	13,973,826	2,981,017	701	4,254
Mountain (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, New Mexico)	2,068,215	415,317	175	2,373
Northwestern (Washington, Oregon, Idaho)	2,957,578	835,797	113	7,396
Pacific (California, Nevada, Arizona)	3,464,875	971,974	165	5,897
Territorial, insular, and foreign	.....	68,663	43	1,597
Total	104,449,428	20,390,173	3,864	5,277

Territorial division.	Chapter-produced articles.		Nurses enrolled.	Membership of Junior Red Cross.
	Quantity.	Value.		
		Dollars.		
New England	20,247,380	2,990,382.32	1,942	523,157
Atlantic	38,104,905	6,144,197.65	4,882	1,657,228
Pennsylvania-Delaware	14,648,924	3,144,981.11	2,011	800,000
Potomac	2,965,190	936,426.96	1,242	301,866
Southern	6,483,587	1,598,903.20	616	228,342
Lake	17,658,370	4,558,455.77	1,762	116,149
Central	44,079,541	8,869,553.48	3,116	1,493,830
Gulf	3,031,075	874,587.44	394	150,000
Northern	14,294,871	3,719,205.19	901	600,000
Southwestern	31,134,495	5,751,075.02	1,429	1,000,000
Mountain	7,523,616	1,360,469.37	330	179,927
Northwestern	6,682,742	2,120,211.99	532	279,207
Pacific	14,427,641	2,102,543.56	1,361	649,605
Territorial, insular, and foreign	.....	.....	.....	313,803
Total	[2] 221,282,838	[2] 44,171,083.06	20,524	8,293,114

[1] This is a record of chapters only, and does not cover branches and auxiliaries, which total many thousands.

[2] Total relief supplies consisted of the following: Surgical dressings 192,748,107, estimated value $8,450,891.04; hospital garments 10,786,489, estimated value $14,395,817.13; hospital supplies 7,123,621, estimated value $2,664,046.88; refugee garments 490,120, estimated value $925,164.51; knitted goods (sweaters, socks, etc.) 10,134,501, estimated value $17,735,163.50. The distribution thereof, by value, was as follows: Shipped to France, $16,241,358.33; shipped to all other foreign countries, $3,930,361.27; sent to camps in this country $7,497,625.50; balance on hand June 30, 1918, $16,501,737.96.

No. 461.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM THE WAR FUND, FOR WAR RELIEF WORK, ETC., YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY COUNTRIES.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Countries, etc.	Amount.	Countries, etc.	Amount.
United States:		Foreign countries—Continued.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Army and Navy base hospital work	118,357.73	Italy	6,410,630.48
Medical and hospital work	1,295,819.94	Great Britain	3,684,529.46
Sanitary service	526,906.12	Russia	1,216,685.47
Camp service	4,817,962.82	Roumania	2,714,610.34
Miscellaneous war relief work	929,809.31	Serbia	1,000,582.01
		Switzerland	807,937.09
Total	[1] 7,688,855.92	Armenia, Syria, and Palestine	3,461,326.83
		Other foreign relief	1,963,093.70
War relief in various countries, on work specified by contributors	4,945,557.13	Equipping and transporting Red Cross overseas workers	482,719.78
For working capital	26,286,000.00	Total	59,788,671.72
Foreign countries:		Grand total	98,709,084.77
France	[2] 36,613,682.73		
Belgium	1,432,373.83		

[1] In addition to this amount, chapter relief supplies to an estimated value of $7,500,000 were used in relief work in the military and naval camps in the United States.

[2] This amount does not include the value of the relief supplies manufactured by the chapters and shipped to France. The estimated value of these supplies was $16,241,358.33, so that the total amount devoted to relief in France was, in round numbers, $53,000,000.

No. 462.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM WAR FUND FOR WAR RELIEF IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES ON WORK SPECIFIED BY CONTRIBUTORS, WITH BALANCE UNEXPENDED, JUNE 30, 1918.[1]

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Item.	Appropriations.[2]	Balance unexpended June 30, 1918.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Organizing, equipping, and preparing Army base hospitals, ambulance companies, and sanitary training detachments for service with the U. S. Army	1,628,475.55	395,576.26
Purchase of ambulances for use in the war zone from the front lines to base hospitals	348,040.76	109,280.61
Relief of needy people in the Bible Lands (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief)	50,000.00	50,000.00
Various relief activities in France	3,350.01	2,350.01
Equipment of beds and wards in, and operation of, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France	601,122.69	230,387.74
To carry on the activities of the society known as the Tuberculeux de la Guerre in France (operating hospitals for the relief of tubercular sufferers)	226,015.60	71,652.35
Support of a unit of war relief workers from Wellesley College	17,667.45	17,667.45
"Stars and Stripes" Fund (contributed by various companies of the American Expeditionary Forces in France for the support of French war orphans)	8,697.02	4,429.50
Various relief activities in Great Britain (principally for the support of the London Chapter of the American Red Cross)	43,040.15	29.00
Establishment and maintenance of Red Cross Institute for crippled and disabled men	58,649.40	18,976.68
Relief of children abroad (from funds received from the "Children of America's Army of Relief")	60,000.00	49,930.71
Relief of destitute in Lithuania (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by American committees for Lithuanian relief)	130,098.18	130,098.18
Organizing and equipping Navy base hospitals and hospital units for service with the U. S. Navy	87,306.20	21,243.05
Relief of Red Cross physicians and families of physicians permanently disabled while in Red Cross service abroad	12,800.00	11,840.00
Transmission of funds to American and allied prisoners in the hands of the Central Powers and to others in Europe	44,104.21	2,701.49
Relief of Serbian prisoners of war (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the Serbian Government for the purchase of goods and clothing for this purpose)	1,609,286.51	957.86
Relief of destitute in Armenia and Syria	14,845.19	2,923.58
Miscellaneous activities from restricted funds	3,058.21	696.99
Total	4,945,557.13	1,120,741.46

[1] The American National Red Cross makes every effort possible to carry out the wishes of contributors of gifts made for particular purposes.

[2] From restricted contributions for purposes specified by the donors.

No. 463.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: PERSONNEL, NUMBER OF, BY CLASSES AND LOCATION, AS OF JUNE 30, 1918.[1]

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Location.	Salaries paid.													Volunteers.	Unclassified.[2]	Total workers.
	$600 or less.	$600 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $2,500.	$2,500 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 to $5,000.	$5,000 to $6,000.	$6,000 to $6,500.	$6,500 to $7,800.	$10,000.	Total.			
	No.	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*	*No.*
National headquarters	127	285	285	67	33	12	11	8	4			1	833	115		948
Divisional headquarters:																
New England	58	110	22	6	1	4			1				202	128		330
Atlantic	35	225	79	23	2	7	6	3		[3] 5	[3] 3		388	99		487
Pennsylvania	5	80	22	2									109	113		222
Potomac	15	56	42	7	5		3						128	43		171
Southern	40	85	52	9	6	3	4		6	[3] 1			206	64		270
Lake	5	100	68	9		3	2						187	36		223
Central	58	176	87	16	5	5	2	1		[3] 1			351	220		571
Gulf	40	51	21	5	2	2							121	83		204
Northern	33	88	15	3	1	1	1						142	75		217
Southwestern	35	181	65	14	4	5	5		1				310	29		339
Mountain	13	56	24	6	1								100	33		133
Northwestern	5	18	49	7	2	2							83	80		163
Pacific	6	40	54	11	3	1	2						117	197		314
Territorial, Insular, and foreign	2	4	5	1									12	35		47
Overseas commissions:																
France and Belgium	381	551	684	459	112	31	35	10	3	2	3		2,271	502	148	2,921
Italy	5	14	114	42	17	5	5	4		1			207	51	125	383
Great Britain	9	26	14	4	3				1	2			62	14	31	107
Palestine	16	12	2	14	8	5	1						58	3		61
Serbia	22	2	5	1		2							32		12	44
Switzerland	1			3	4	1							9	3	3	15
Russia															4	4
Miscellaneous:																
Sanitary units	5	25	84	10									124	29		153
Sanitary clinics	4	1	36										41			41
Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men	6	8	16	4	3	2		2					41	2		43
Port warehouse	46	31	21		2								100	1		101
Total	972	2,225	1,866	723	214	94	77	28	16	12	6	1	6,237	1,955	323	8,512

[1] The table does not include chapter workers (an infinitesimal proportion of whom are paid), nor native workers employed by overseas commissions in manufacturing relief supplies, warehouse work, etc. The personnel shown for national and divisional headquarters include all workers in relief, supplies, and administrative bureaus.

[2] Covering personnel engaged recently in foreign countries by overseas commissions for whom full report as to volunteer or paid status has not been received in the United States.

[3] Temporary employees.

No. 464.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF WORK UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, APR. 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Classification.	Number.	Classification.	Number.
Sanitary and health service in camp communities:		Work among the families of soldiers: [3]	
Sanitary units near camps, June 30, 1918	20	Operating units for home service	10,000
Personnel of all such sanitary units, June 30, 1918	307	Home-service representatives	50,000
Local water supplies inspected	9,104	Classes of civil disasters—aid given:	
Restaurants, refreshment stands, and meat markets inspected	94,373	Fires	7
Dairies inspected	2,251	Floods	6
Bacteriological examinations	93,342	Tornadoes	21
Doses of antityphoid vaccine given	115,355	Earthquakes	3
Smallpox vaccinations made	95,858	Shipwrecks	1
Work of Women's Volunteer Motor Corps: [1]		Storms	1
Women's Volunteer Motor Corps	100	Race riots	1
Members of all such corps	3,000	Munitions-plant explosions	2
Motor cars in service	3,000	Submarined steamships	1
Estimated value of motor cars	[2] 3,000,000	Explosion of munitions ships	1
		Men obtained for overseas service:	
		Enrolled for overseas service	3,233
		Sailed for overseas service	1,462

[1] Engaged in transportation of personnel and supplies for American National Red Cross as of June 30, 1918.
[2] Dollars.
[3] Home service as of June 30, 1918.

No. 465.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: WEIGHT OF FOODSTUFFS EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, JULY, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918, BY MONTHS AND DESTINATION.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Month.	American prisoners.	England.	France. [1]	Guatemala.	Greece.	Italy.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
July, 1917			720			
August, 1917		27,173	2,653,227			
September, 1917			4,042,409			
October, 1917			4,051,404			
November, 1917	36,000		1,979,803			
December, 1917	167,715	11,000	1,152,919			
January, 1918	43,746		286,790	166,531		1,593,200
February, 1918	195,696	12,322	550,510			
March, 1918	438,865		432,045			
April, 1918	63,320		2,406,916			1,855,311
May, 1918	152,500		3,299,837			1,768,161
June, 1918	20,580	8,200	2,628,655			2,594,130
July, 1918	408,000	24,960	2,911,232			112,000
August, 1918	193,325	43,782	592,765			
September, 1918	340,218	161,358	922,670			2,512,608
October, 1918	189,355	82,095	3,233,015		500,245	425,665
Total	2,249,320	370,890	31,144,917	166,531	500,245	10,891,075

Month.	Madeira Islands.	Palestine.	Roumania.	Russia.	Serbia.	Serbian prisoners.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
July, 1917							720
August, 1917							2,680,400
September, 1917							4,042,409
October, 1917							4,051,404
November, 1917			198,000	985,369		3,239,235	6,438,407
December, 1917							1,331,634
January, 1918						3,278,645	5,368,912
February, 1918			381,638	1,352,496	610,300		3,102,962
March, 1918		57,482			34,560		962,952
April, 1918					169,500	2,523,203	7,018,250
May, 1918							5,220,498
June, 1918					83,560	210,700	5,545,825
July, 1918							3,456,192
August, 1918				8,516,074			9,345,946
September, 1918					1,036,117	592,235	5,595,206
October, 1918	2,461,130	6,656			727,226	1,815,204	9,440,591
Total	2,461,130	64,138	579,638	10,853,939	2,661,263	11,659,222	73,602,308

[1] Includes foodstuffs exported for Belgium.

No. 466.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1886 TO 1918.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.[1]						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,500	7,467	5,222	69.9	3,254	62.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,767	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,203	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,853	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,614	77.1	17,729	32.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	51,527	38,647	75.0	19,569	50.6
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	56,268	41,309	73.4	29,572	71.5
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	1,146,604	826,933	72.1	308,227	37.2
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	[2]
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	[2]
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	.....
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	13,997	10,443	74.6	43	.....
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	2,927	1,867	63.8	8,297	.....
Total	.....	196,896	131,054	66.6	41,208	31.4

[1] Includes clerks and carriers at classified postoffices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.

[2] On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of these figures would therefore be deceptive.

No. 466.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
ALL OTHER SERVICES.						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	8,773	8,385	5,524	65.9	1,033	18.7
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	8,870	5,178	3,236	62.5	495	12.2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	11,012	6,122	3,561	58.2	683	19.2
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	11,693	7,338	3,914	53.3	762	19.5
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	11,808	6,830	4,358	63.8	877	20.1
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	13,606	5,701	3,660	64.2	1,323	36.1
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	13,724	5,408	3,218	59.5	906	28.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	14,413	7,335	4,668	63.6	811	17.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	15,100	6,957	3,902	56.1	779	19.9
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	21,390	11,633	7,213	62.0	1,073	14.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	53,703	23,914	13,830	57.8	898	6.5
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	50,307	26,022	17,611	67.7	1,460	8.3
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	49,106	33,435	25,141	75.2	4,508	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	49,197	25,530	19,674	77.1	6,032	30.7
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	49,246	22,833	17,179	75.2	5,430	31.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	57,451	29,576	21,393	72.3	5,239	24.4
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	53,176	59,323	50,077	83.7	6,028	12.0
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	66,698	68,687	56,002	81.5	22,309	39.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	72,228	83,531	65,545	78.5	26,219	39.6
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	78,254	62,355	48,946	78.5	21,224	43.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	83,192	71,726	52,064	72.6	20,101	38.6
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	84,401	99,756	76,911	77.1	24,835	32.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	89,918	85,192	66,645	78.2	28,166	42.0
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	96,471	78,339	57,560	73.5	28,111	48.8
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	122,818	53,302	29,250	54.9	38,107	130.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	82,904	54,549	30,082	55.1	11,113	36.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	100,670	64,384	44,924	69.8	19,106	42.5
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	103,577	84,245	51,604	61.3	19,225	37.2
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	103,841	97,028	62,029	63.9	22,799	36.7
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	108,783	82,599	58,177	70.4	24,383	41.9
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	146,590	73,190	49.9	61,642	84.2
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	492,196	344,787	70.1	175,661	50.9
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	1,924,703	1,330,760	69.1	582,414	43.8
SUMMARY.						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	19,345	15,852	10,746	67.8	4,442	41.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	22,577	11,281	6,868	60.9	2,616	38.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	29,650	19,060	11,978	62.8	3,781	31.6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	30,626	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,460	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,201	30.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,164	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,003	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,208	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	135,453	109,329	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,848	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,043	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,258	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[1] 41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	292,291	167,795	114,632	68.3	[2] 36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	296,926	154,722	113,792	73.5	42,057	37.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	326,899	212,114	122,280	57.6	86,312	70.5
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	551,391	387,963	70.4	213,530	55.0
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	3,268,203	2,288,747	70.0	.....	41.0

[1] The large increase in field-service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.

[2] 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents had not been appointed under the regulations are not included in this table.

No. 467.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON THE ROLLS, FIRST PAYMENTS, AND AMOUNTS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS, 1875 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1875	122,989	111,832	284,821	.....	.....	29,270,404.76	982,695.35
1876	124,239	107,898	232,137	.....	.....	27,936,209.53	1,015,078.81
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,784.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,468,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,758.94	30,520,819.87	60,427,578.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	28,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,650,896.21	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,984.36	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,549.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.59	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,633.41	139,698,452.86	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,234.75	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.81
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33
1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	8,628,111.03	152,266,942.91	160,895,053.94	1,562,854.96
1918	340,318	306,582	646,895	8,097,788.20	171,737,540.55	179,835,328.75	1,527,615.61

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1918, are as follows:

War of the Revolution (estimated)	$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	46,031,563.82
Indian wars (service pension)	15,144,212.92
War with Mexico (service pension)	52,148,138.86
Civil War	5,087,047,618.63
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	61,333,476.58
Regular establishment	46,540,408 16
War of 1917	7,243.31
Unclassified	16,508,447.41
Total	5,395,361,109.69

No. 468.—PENSIONERS: Number on Rolls, by States, Insular Possessions, and Foreign Countries, on June 30, 1917, and the Amount Paid for Pensions During the Year Ended June 30, 1918.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		*Dollars.*
Alabama	2,552	709,200.82
Alaska	63	17,507.77
Arizona	708	196,753.25
Arkansas	6,959	1,933,906.18
California	22,861	6,353,071.94
Colorado	6,369	1,769,945.10
Connecticut	7,905	2,196,799.53
Delaware	2,055	571,084.56
District of Columbia	7,101	2,023,367.90
Florida	4,018	1,116,602.27
Georgia	2,367	657,789.39
Idaho	1,772	492,438.11
Illinois	44,614	12,402,502.73
Indiana	38,481	10,693,869.90
Iowa	21,983	6,109,075.72
Kansas	25,588	7,110,905.23
Kentucky	16,871	4,688,450.90
Louisiana	4,243	1,179,129.74
Maine	11,269	3,131,655.18
Maryland	9,829	2,731,479.21
Massachusetts	26,956	7,491,072.44
Michigan	27,095	7,529,700.50
Minnesota	10,038	2,789,560.26
Mississippi	3,169	880,665.46
Missouri	31,187	8,666,867.30
Montana	1,871	519,950.95
Nebraska	11,351	3,154,442.99
Nevada	315	87,538.50
New Hampshire	5,183	1,440,355.72
New Jersey	16,284	4,525,323.63
New Mexico	1,499	416,572.77
New York	54,022	15,062,713.84
North Carolina	2,870	797,573.00
North Dakota	2,316	646,616.44
Ohio	61,282	17,080,367.83
Oklahoma	9,005	2,502,489.57
Oregon	6,162	1,712,419.80
Pennsylvania	59,971	16,716,218.88
Rhode Island	3,542	984,321.72
South Carolina	1,339	372,108.13
South Dakota	4,261	1,184,131.98
Tennessee	13,397	3,723,026.33
Texas	6,639	1,844,978.56
Utah	811	225,376.91
Vermont	5,168	1,436,197.28
Virginia	6,881	1,912,229.96
Washington	7,867	2,186,239.33
West Virginia	8,363	2,324,477.35
Wisconsin	15,626	4,342,465.48
Wyoming	625	173,687.55
Total	642,703	178,815,285.89
POSSESSIONS.		
Canal Zone	1	144.00
Guam	2	528.00
Hawaii	59	15,396.18
Philippines	47	13,061.33
Porto Rico	26	7,225.40
Total	134	36,210.91
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Algeria	1	247.13
Argentina	10	2,777.79
Australia	84	23,351.16
Azores	4	1,327.13
Bahamas	3	895.13
Barbados	1	144.00
Bermuda	7	1,945.93
Bolivia	1	360.00
Borneo	1	168.00
Brazil	5	1,296.80
British West Indies	9	2,601.99
Canada	2,081	551,870.00
Cape de Verde Islands	1	285.47
Ceylon	2	579.67
Chile	10	2,542.26
China	13	3,613.87
Colombia	3	535.13
Comoro Islands	1	120.00
Costa Rica	3	684.00
Cuba	38	10,326.17
Denmark	46	12,420.02
Dominican Republic	1	204.00
Dutch West Indies	2	432.00
East Africa	1	169.13
Egypt	1	283.13
England	375	103,500.00
Finland	7	1,416.92
France	56	15,120.00
Greece	7	1,854.39
Guadeloupe	1	274.67
Guatemala	2	564.00
Haiti	3	967.13
Honduras	3	756.00
Hongkong	2	264.00
India	6	1,673.20
Ireland	350	97,296.50
Isle of Pines	3	521.13
Italy	61	16,951.90
Japan	33	9,173.67
Liberia	5	1,505.63
Malta	1	144.00
Mauritius	1	144.00
Mexico	43	12,149.70
Netherlands	10	2,184.60
Newfoundland	6	1,628.42
New Zealand	15	5,168.50
Nicaragua	2	457.13
Norway	62	17,229.80
Panama	4	939.67
Peru	10	2,670.84
Portugal	2	523.13
Russia	10	2,779.00
Samoa	1	96.00
Scotland	66	18,341.40
Seychelles Island	1	144.00
Siam	1	135.00
South Africa	5	1,483.13
Spain	4	1,130.15
Sweden	69	19,175.10
Switzerland	59	16,396.09
Tasmania	1	360.00
Tonga Islands	1	295.60
Turkey in Asia	7	1,520.23
Venezuela	1	288.00
Wales	26	7,225.41
Total	[1] 4,057	983,687.95
Grand total	646,895	179,835,328.75

[1] Includes 406 on rolls of 10 foreign countries, but for which no amounts paid were given.

No. 469.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior 1903.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, war of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,038
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas— General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		1,453	
General St. Clair		Aug. 3, 1795	2,843	2,387		8,983 2,300	5,627
General Wayne						5,230	
France, war with	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, 1811	Oct. —, 1813	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	85,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 31, 1818	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, 1827	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois	1831	1831					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, 1832	Sept. 21, 1832	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	1833	1839		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1842	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, 1836	June —, 1837	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1838	1839		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	1842	Dec. 31, 1858					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, 1846	May 30, 1848	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1848	1848	[1]	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1856	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, 1851	Apr. —, 1852	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	1853	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	850	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,587	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[2] 31,959	[2] 312,523	312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb. 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	[2] 13,570	[2] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	[3]	[2] 1,913	[2] 6,913	6,713

[1] No Regulars.

[2] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper.

[3] No Volunteers.

97310°—s A 1918——50

No. 470.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1916.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Progressive.	Prohibition.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Total.[1]
Alabama	22,809	99,409	.....	1,034	1,925	.....	131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170	.....	1,153	3,174	.....	58,021
Arkansas	47,148	112,148	.....	2,015	6,999	.....	168,310
California	462,394	466,200	.....	27,698	43,259	.....	999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816	.....	2,793	10,049	.....	293,966
Connecticut	106,514	99,786	.....	1,789	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware	26,011	24,753	.....	566	480	.....	51,810
Florida	14,611	55,984	.....	4,855	5,353	.....	80,803
Georgia	11,225	125,845	20,653	.....	967	.....	158,690
Idaho	55,368	70,054	.....	1,127	8,066	.....	134,615
Illinois	1,152,549	950,229	.....	26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa	280,449	221,699	.....	3,371	10,976	.....	516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588	.....	12,882	24,685	.....	629,813
Kentucky	241,854	269,990	.....	3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana	6,466	79,875	6,349	.....	292	.....	92,982
Maine	69,506	64,127	.....	597	2,177	.....	136,407
Maryland	117,347	138,359	.....	2,903	2,674	756	262,039
Massachusetts	268,784	247,885	.....	2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan	339,097	285,151	.....	8,139	16,120	.....	648,507
Minnesota	179,544	179,152	290	7,793	20,117	468	387,364
Mississippi	4,253	80,422	.....	.....	1,484	.....	86,159
Missouri	360,339	398,025	.....	3,884	14,612	902	780,762
Montana	66,750	101,063	298	.....	9,564	.....	177,675
Nebraska	117,257	158,827	.....	2,952	7,141	.....	286,177
Nevada	12,127	17,776	.....	348	3,065	.....	33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779	.....	303	1,318	.....	89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645	.....	3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico	31,163	33,693	.....	112	1,999	.....	66,967
New York	869,115	759,426	10,172	10,031	45,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	168,383	.....	51	490	.....	289,912
North Dakota	53,471	55,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,677
Ohio	514,753	604,161	.....	8,080	38,092	.....	1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	234	1,646	45,190	.....	292,416
Oregon	126,813	120,087	.....	4,729	9,711	.....	261,340
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784	.....	28,525	42,637	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,858	40,394	.....	470	1,914	180	87,816
South Carolina	1,550	61,846	.....	.....	135	.....	63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191	.....	1,774	3,760	.....	128,942
Tennessee	116,223	153,282	.....	147	2,542	.....	272,194
Texas	64,999	286,514	.....	1,985	18,963	.....	372,461
Utah	54,137	84,025	.....	149	4,460	144	142,915
Vermont	40,250	22,708	.....	709	798	.....	64,465
Virginia	49,356	102,824	.....	783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington	167,244	183,388	.....	6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia	143,124	140,403	.....	175	6,140	.....	289,842
Wisconsin	221,323	193,042	.....	7,166	27,846	.....	449,377
Wyoming	21,698	28,316	.....	373	1,453	.....	51,840
Total	8,538,221	9,129,606	41,894	220,506	585,113	13,403	18,528,743
Plurality	.....	591,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 471.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: By States, 1892 to 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021
Arkansas	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310
California	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,687	263,877	266,880	293,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,669	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas	324,905	335,787	353,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947
Louisiana	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,762
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675
Nebraska	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	286,177
Nevada	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,316
New Hampshire	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,960	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,706,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912
North Dakota	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah	.....	78,119	93,130	101,026	108,611	112,385	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465
Virginia	292,306	294,959	264,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming	16,706	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality:							
Republican	.....	567,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....
Democratic	363,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 472.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896[1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama	.....	10	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
Arkansas	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
California	8	.....	8	1	8	.....	9	8	1	9
Colorado	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Delaware	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4
Georgia	.....	12	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Illinois	22	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	24
Indiana	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	12	1	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	14	.....	14	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15
Michigan	13	.....	13	9	5	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	7	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
Missouri	.....	16	16	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Nebraska	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	9	9	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
New York	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	36
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	3
Ohio	23	.....	23	22	1	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	30	.....	30	32	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	13	13	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
West Virginia	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Wisconsin	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	95	.....	.....

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 472.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	9	.....	9	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Colorado	.....	4	4	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
Connecticut	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Illinois	24	.....	24	27	.....	27	27	.....	27
Indiana	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	8	.....	8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Michigan	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	9	.....	9	11	.....	11	11	.....	11
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	17	17	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	10	.....	10	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	36	.....	36	39	.....	39	30	.....	39
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Ohio	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Oregon	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	32	.....	32	34	.....	34	34	.....	34
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	15	15	.....	18	18	.....	18	18
Utah	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	4	.....	4	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
West Virginia	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Wisconsin	12	.....	12	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

No. 472.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1912				1916		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		12		12		12	12
Arizona		3		3		3	3
Arkansas		9		9		9	9
California		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6		6		6	6
Connecticut		7		7	7		7
Delaware		3		3	3		3
Florida		6		6		6	6
Georgia		14		14		14	14
Idaho		4		4		4	4
Illinois		29		29	29		29
Indiana		15		15	15		15
Iowa		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky		13		13		13	13
Louisiana		10		10		10	10
Maine		6		6	6		6
Maryland		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts		18		18	18		18
Michigan			15	15	15		15
Minnesota			12	12	12		12
Mississippi		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana		4		4		4	4
Nebraska		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire		4		4		4	4
New Jersey		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		45		45	45		45
North Carolina		12		12		12	12
North Dakota		5		5		5	5
Ohio		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina		9		9		9	9
South Dakota			5	5	5		5
Tennessee		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah	4			4		4	4
Vermont	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality		347				23	

No. 473.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5]1
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine	.....	.....	.....	[6]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5]1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3
Ohio	.....	.....	[4]1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]5	8
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	2	3
Tennessee	.....	[4]1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2
Vermont	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	2	3	5
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)